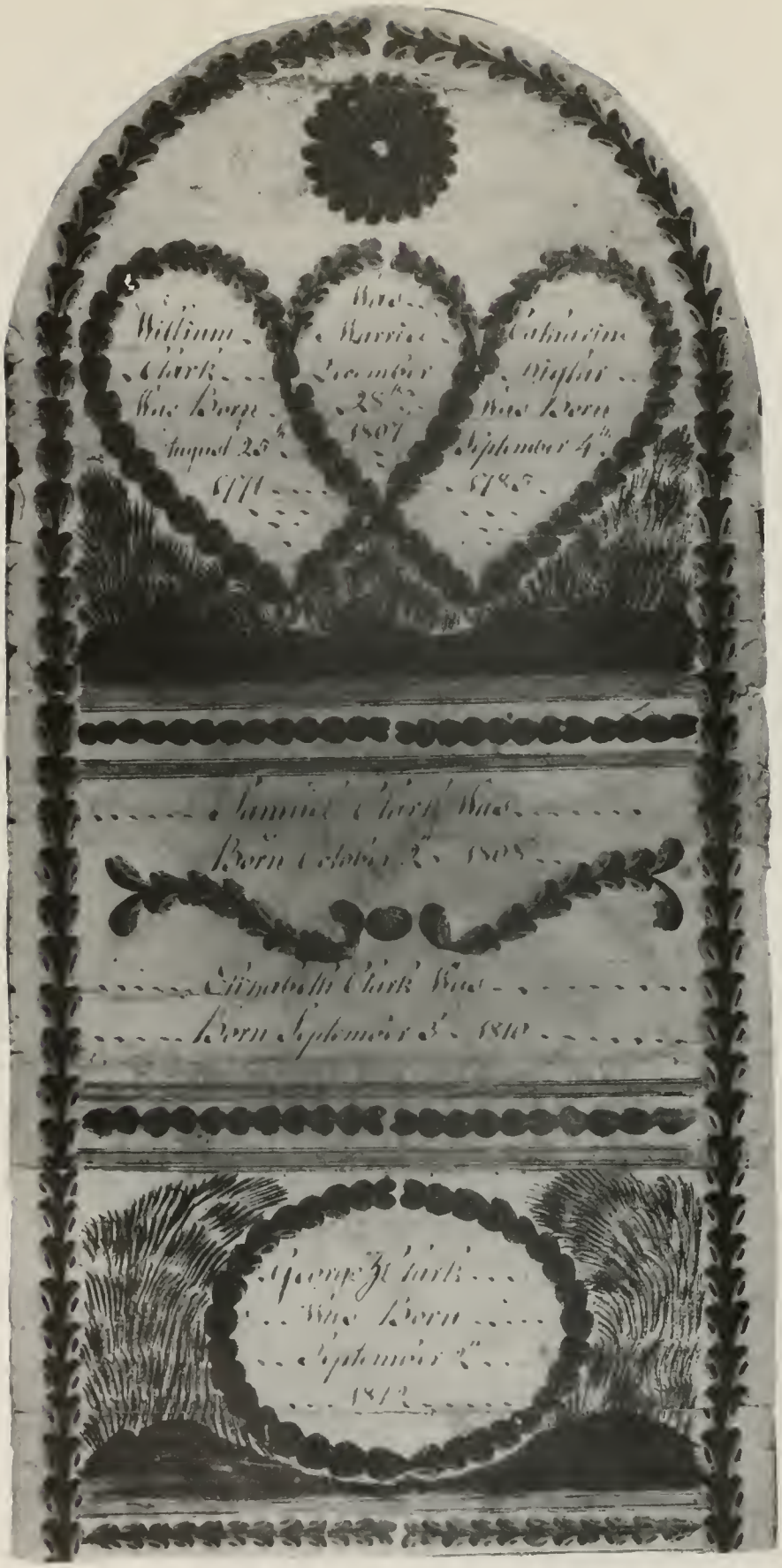
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

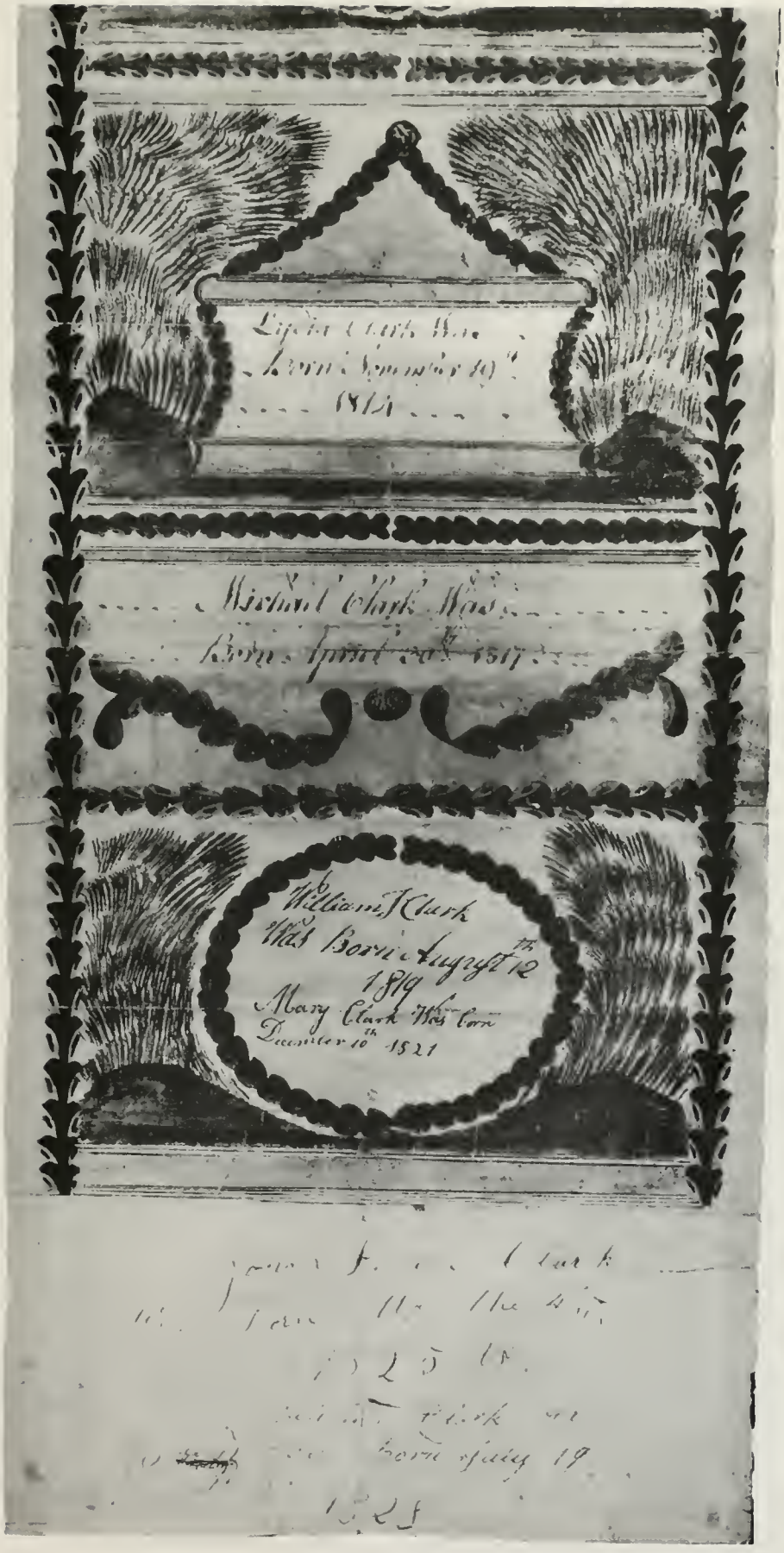
0088334

CLARK DESCENDENTS

"That the generation to come
might know them, even the
children which should be born..."

Psalms 78:6


William Clark was born August 25th 1770
Was married December 28th 1807
Catharine Miller was born September 4th 1785
Samuel Clark was born October 2d 1808
Elizabeth Clark was born September 3d 1810
George Clark was born September 2d 1812


Michael Clark Was
Born Januar 10th
1817
William Clark
Was Born August 12th
1819
Mary Clark Was Born
Decmber 10th 1821

Gift, Fredda Carpenter Barnes
Oct. 1964

WILLIAM CLARK
1771-1850

OCT 8 1964

CLARK DESCENDANTS

A Genealogy
with
Biographical Sketches
of
Some of our Ancestors

Allied Families

Gilbert, Botkin
Laird and Heffley

DATE FILMED
9/11/72
FILMED ON ROLL
CAMERA NO.
SLC3
CATALOGUE NO.
896762

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
70210

929.273
C547c

Published in
Monterey Park, Calif.

Compiled and written by
Genevie W. Sheetz

1964

Printed in
Monterey Park, Calif.
By
Genevie W. Shectz

In fond remembrance of
my Grandparents
Harvy and Margaret Price Clark

DEDICATION

To all, who have passed beyond
The door of this life's span,
We pay our tribute and our love
To each and every man.

For, through their efforts, large and small
Our mighty Nation grew,
Bringing to us, opportunity --
Religious freedom, and talents not a few.

When we pass through the last mortal door,
We hope we measure up,
Fulfilling their hopes for us,
And "runneth o'er the cup."

And may our contributions to this life
Enrich the heritage of all mankind,
Bringing to generations yet unborn,
Joy, happiness, and peace of mind.

For our Ancestors, when they left
The shores beyond the sea,
Braved an unknown future,
Which promised life for you and me.

Genevie W. Sheetz

BOOK COLLABORATORS
(See Gilbert
page also)

Ethel Gibson Mills

C. Ross Mills

Herald-Examiner Photo
Genevie W. Sheetz

Four Generations

Gladys Snyder Awde
Susan Jane Long
Mabel Clark Snyder
Lois Jane Awde Long

Fredda Carpenter Barnes

PREFACE

What started out as a slender sapling has grown to a mighty tree with many branches. What was to have been a brief recital of personal family history has expanded until now there are recorded over 1300 descendants of our common progenitors, William Clark and his wife, Mary Catherine Ziglar Clark. They live in 28 states of the union, with most of them in California, Illinois, Kansas, Oklahoma, Ohio and Oregon.

As the writer searched further, she found others interested in the same project, and the combined efforts of all have brought within the covers of this book eight generations born in America.

With the passing of years, facts have been increasingly hard to obtain. We have not delved into personal lives, recording only vital statistics, and have included no biographical material past the second and third generations. Much interesting material came to us, but with so many individuals to consider, it became impossible to include the information, except in a few cases where individuals are mentioned incidentally in their parents' biographies.

In the early days of our family history, we note a predominance of farmers, and the trades necessary for day to day living. Education was not stressed. Today farming has fallen away, and we find amongst our numbers professional people, skilled artisans, and many with artistic talents, such as music, art, and writing. Many have college degrees. We had hoped to give each one's trade or profession, his religious and lodge affiliation, war record, etc, but this would have filled many pages. We can give you only a brief resume of the data sent to us.

There is a predominance of protestants, the Methodists leading, with a large number of Catholic families representing their faith. In this huge family many fought in the Civil War and World War I. Nearly all young men and some women served in one capacity or another in World War II and the Korean Conflict.

The book is divided into nine chapters, one for each branch of the Clark family. You will find the families indexed separately at the back of the book. This was done to avoid confusion, as there are some individuals with the same name, but in different branches.

Members of the second and third generations are listed with their parents. Here their birth, death and burial information is given. This information is not repeated in the section alloted to each second and third generation individual. His familyrecord begins with his or her marriage record. This was don e to conserve space.

THE NUMBERING SYSTEM: William Clark is 1-1 or number one of the first generation born in America. His children are listed 2-1, 2-2, etc in order of their birth. The number proceding a person's name indicates his generation in America and his Chronological place in his family. Example: If your number is 5-4

this means you belong to the 5th generation in America and are the fourth child in your family. The number following your name is your parent's number. Only blood descendants are numbered. We are sorry we could not index every person appearing in the genealogy.

We trust there are no errors in dates, name spelling or facts. In cases where errors were apparent, we made an effort to verify. We give you the information as it came to us. If the fault is ours, we apologize.

While the writer gathered some of the "fruit," credit must be given to those who did the bulk of the gathering. It might be said, "They picked the fruit, and she baked the pie."

To Mr and Mrs Ross Mills of Urbana, Illinois goes credit for gathering the records of all families exclusive of the Gilberts, the Harvy and Walter Clark families, and some of the George Z. Clark family. They provided much information for the biographical sketches.

Mrs. Elizabeth Gilbert Rich of Hartford, Kansas is responsible for the George Gilbert records, and gave the writer many bits of information, enabling her to trace several families.

Mrs. Alice Gilbert Harris (now deceased) provided records for the Charles Gilbert and Marsh families, and provided the material for her father's biography.

Mabel Clark Snyder of Goshen, Indiana we salute for her work on the Walter Clark families, and for providing important information from her father's diary.

Mrs Fredda Carpenter Barnes of Van Nuys, California collected information for the George Ziglar Clark family, and gave the writer much personal help.

We also would like to acknowledge the cooperation of probate courts, particularly those of Clark County Ohio and Montgomery County Kansas, and other public agencies in helping all of us to procure records necessary for this work. The writer thanks the personnel of the Los Angeles City Library Genealogical department for their help in research.

We suggest your perusal of names in the genealogy to see how many have been passed down from generation to generation, particularly Mary Catherine and Clark used as Christian name.

The name CLARK means clerk. In early times when surnames were first being adopted a clerk or clark, as it is pronounced in Great Britain, was a man of learning, a scholar, one who could read or write, and usually was connected with the church. It is from the Latin clericus and the French le clerc.

The team responsible for the book sincerely hopes you will enjoy it.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

***

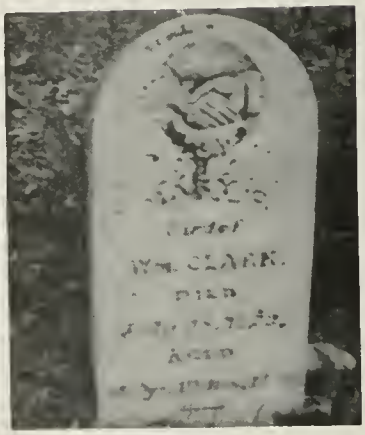
Preface		v-vi
CHAPTER		PAGE
	WILLIAM CLARK First Generation in America	1
I	SAMUEL B. CLARK	5
II	ELIZABETH CLARK GILBERT	6
III	GEORGE ZIGLAR CLARK	34
IV	LYDIA CLARK BOTKIN	51
V	MICHAEL CLARK	62
VI	WILLIAM G. CLARK	69
VII	MARY CLARK LAIRD	103
VIII	JOHN FULTON CLARK	105
IX	JULIA ANN CLARK HEFFLEY	116
	INDEX	121-133

***

Mary Catherine Ziglar Clark

Rt
Mary Catherine Knapp
John F. Clark Line

Wm Clark Stone



Mary C. Clark

L.Brighton Cemetery
Rt. Old Homer Cemetery

Lewis Edward Clark
Lewis Emil Clark
Dr. Lewis Clark
John F. Clark Line

Mary Botkin Hall-Wm. Botkin
Melissa B. Yearsley
Lydia Clark Botkin

WILLIAM CLARK

First Generation In America

In the light of conflicting family stories, concerning William Clark and his wife, Mary Catherine Ziglar Clark, it has not been an easy task piecing together biographies for the pair. We give you some facts from authoritative sources, and fill in the gaps with bits of family lore. We've tried to paint an acceptable and reasonable picture out of facts and opinions, however conjectural.

From the Walter Clark family (grandson of William) comes the information that five Clark brothers arrived in New York from Ireland. One of the brothers, a brick and stone mason, parted company with his brothers there, never to see them again. He is believed to have gone to Pennsylvania to ply his trade, since this type of work was scarce in New York.

This brother's name is not known. Whether he brought a wife from Ireland or married in this country is not known. Nor do we know how many children he had; but according to the 1850 Census for Clark County Ohio, a son, William Clark, age 79 was born in Pennsylvania. Walter Clark seemed to think it was this William who came from Ireland, making his way to Ohio. In view of tradition in other Clark families, backed up by the 1850 census, this seems highly improbable.

William Clark was born August 25, 1771 and our authority for this is the Clark family Bible and a Clark family scroll, bearing the names and birth dates and marriage date for William and Mary Catherine Ziglar Clark, his wife. The birth dates for their children also are inscribed. The Bible and Scroll are in the possession of the Gibson family in Illinois.

According to Walter Clark, his grandfather, William migrated to Ohio sometime before his marriage December 28, 1807. Quoting from his diary, "One day William got a "mote" in his eye, and Mary "Elizabeth" had compassion on him, as he stopped at her home for a drink, and she offered to take the stone from his eye. He thanked her, and asked her name. Time passed, six or seven years. He often thought of her kindness. One day, while walking along the road he stopped to rest in the shade of a house. He asked for a drink. There came a fine looking young woman about 20 years old, and she asked him if he wanted to wash and cool off. When he went to leave, he asked her name, as she reminded him of the little girl who had been kind to him years before, and when she told him, he was almost Speechless, for her name was Mary "Elizabeth" Ziglar. He asked if he could call and see her, and he sought to make her his wife."

Since her middle name was Catherine, Mabel Clark Snyder believes her father confused her name with that of her oldest daughter, Elizabeth, or possibly that of his own wife, who was named Mary Elizabeth. The spelling of Mary Catherine's last name is debatable. Some descendent families believe it was spelled "Zeigler." We have adopted the spelling "Ziglar," for this work, as it appears written this way in the family scroll; and their son, George Ziglar Clark, always spelled his name in this manner.

Because William was surprised when he met Mary Catherine the second time, we believe the site of their second meeting was different from that of their first meeting, when Mary Catherine was a child of 13 or 14. It is possible the first encounter may have been in Pennsylvania. Since Walter claims William met her in Ohio the second time, it very possibly could have been in Trumbull County, the birth place of their oldest daughter, Elizabeth. One Clark family holds to the story that the pair was married in Pennsylvania and rode horseback to Ohio on their honeymoon.

That William was of Scotch-Irish extraction is born out by a statement made by another grandson, Harvy Clark, who told his granddaughter, Genevie Knight Sheetz, "I am of Scotch-Irish descent, and I had a Pennsylvania Dutch grandmother, named Ziglar."

Several descendent families agree that Mary Catherine's parents came from Germany. Her mother was "a fire blower to heal." This practice, it is thought, consisted of fanning the patient's body with fire, reciting scriptures the while. Many odd customs and superstitions were prevalent amongst the German settlers of Pennsylvania, and some prevail to this day.

We know that Mary Catherine was a Baptist, and it is possible her parents may have belonged in Pennsylvania to a strict German Baptist sect, known as the Dunkards. William's religion is not known, but most Scotch-Irish were Presbyterian. On the frontier in 1807, most settlers were without churcheso t-ers, being accommodated only as a circuit rider came through occasionally on horseback to preach, baptize, perform marriage ceremonies, and sometimes officiate at a funeral. It was not an unusual practice to marry the parents and baptize the children at the same time.

With practically nothing known of the pair, it was not possible to link their names with Clark and Ziglar families found in the 1790 census for Pennsylvania, in the Pennsylvania archives, nor in various available church records. Mary Catherine's birth place was given as Pennsylvania in the 1850 Ohio census. Her birth date is given as Sept. 4, 1785 in the Clark family Bible and scroll. On the scroll she is called Catharine. On the reverse side of one of her pictures is written "Lancaster," which is believed to be the county of her birth.

According to one descendent family, Mary Catherine's father was a Hessian soldier. Hessians (Brittish mercenary soldiers) were quartered in Lancaster County prior to the Revolutionary War to keep peace between the Patriots and the Tories. After the war, Hessian prisoners were sent to Lancaster County.

One of their daughters, Lydia Clark Botkin, was known to have remarked that she remembered her grandfather relating his Revolutionary War experiences. Since there is no evidence that William's people lived in Ohio, and nothing is known of them, We assume this grandfather was a Ziglar. The Clarks must have moved to Clark County sometime between Sept. 3, 1810, the date of

their daughter Elizabeth's birth and Sept. 2, 1812, when their son George was born in Clark County. Probate Court records for Clark County show that William bought his 75 acre farm on the south branch of the Mad River in Clark County from Henry Roudisil March 18, 1828.

The Ziglars must have moved at about the same time the Clarks moved, and lived nearby, in order for Lydia to have heard her grandfather's stories in childhood. She was born November 19, 1814. Families located near each other in order to be of help in time of need or in sickness, since doctors were few and far between in the early days of the frontiersmen. Mabel Clark Snyder says she remembers stories from her childhood, relating that the Ziglars lived in Ohio.

Family tradition relates that William belonged to the Masonic Order, and joined when Free Masonry was young in this country. The first lodge in America was established in Boston in 1733, and by the time of the Revolutionary War there were about 150 lodges in Colonial America. It is believed that William became a member prior to his marriage in 1807, as he did not marry until 36 years of age. At this time there were a number of new lodges in Lancaster County. Attempts were made by the writer to establish his membership in a Lancaster County lodge, to no avail.

A Whig politically, William was by trade a stone and brick mason, a shoe-maker, and a farmer.

His will made July 3, 1850 reveals a great deal about the man. It requests the payment of his debts, and he also expected others to pay their obligations, as his children were to share equally after two of his sons paid the estate $20 each, a considerable sum in 1850 when land could be had for $2.00 an acre. Everything was left to his wife for her use, as long as she lived. The 1850 census showed his land was worth $6725. His will was filed Dec. 2, 1850 in Common Pleas Court, Clark County, Ohio.

After he died in 1850, Mary Catherine is believed to have remained in Ohio until 1858,* when the farm was sold to their daughter Elizabeth and her husband Sidney C. Gilbert. Mary Catherine then went to Illinois, living out her life on the farm of her son, William G. Clark near Homer. Dying July 18, 1873 at the age of 87 years, 10 months, and 14 days, she was buried in old Homer Cemetery. William was buried in Brighton Cemetery, Brighton, Ohio.

* See Heffley Biography

Biography based on tradition and family records, Wlater Clark diary, 1850 census records for Clark Co. Ohio and Champaign Co. Ill., Clark County Ohio Probate Court records, obituary for Lydia Clark Botkin. Late information indicates Grandpa Ziglar deserted the Brittish Army and fought on the side of the colonists in the Revolutionary War, receiving bounty lands for his services. (Not substantiated)

WILLI A CL RK

GENEALOGY

1-1 WILLIAM CLARK b. August 25, 1771 Pennsylvania(Scotch-Irish Parents unknown) d. Aug 31, 1850 Clark County Ohio bur. Brighton Cem. Brighton, Ohio. m. Dec 28, 1807 (dau. of German parents unknown) Mary Catherine Ziglar b. Sept 4, 1785 Lancaster County, Penna. d. July 18, 1873, bur. Old Homer Cemetery, Homer, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

2-1 Samuel B. Clark(1-1) b. Oct. 2, 1808 Ohio

2-2 Elizabeth Clark(1-1) b. Sept. 3, 1810 Trumbull County Ohio d. Feb 18, 1879, bur. Brighton Cem. Brighton, Ohio.

2-3 George Ziglar Clark(1-1) b. Sept 2, 1812 Clark County Ohio d. Oct 25, 1862 nr Homer, Ill. bur Old Homer Cem.

2-4 Lydia Clark(1-1) b. Nov. 19, 1814 Clark Co. Ohio d. Jan. 4, 1916 Homer, Ill. bur Davis Cem. nr Fairmont, Ill.

2-5 Michael Clark(1-1) b. April 30, 1817 Clark Co. Ohio d. Jan. 31, 1863 Memphis, Tenn.

2-6 William G. Clark(1-1) b. Aug 12, 1819 Clark Co. Ohio d. May 9, 1907 bur Old Homer Cem. Homer, Ill.

2-7 Mary Clark(1-1) b. Dec 10, 1821 Clark Co. Ohio d. date unknown St Joseph, Ill. bur Patterson Cem. St. Joseph.

2-8 John Fulton Clark(1-1) b. May 4, 1825 Clark Co. Ohio d. Dec. 8, 1850 Clark County Ohio, bur.

2-9 Julia Ann Clark(1-1) b. July 19, 1828 Clark Co. Ohio d. Aug 22, 1907 bur Summerford Cem. Madison Ohio.

BRANCH I

SAMUEL B. CLARK

BIOGRAPHY

Of necessity the biography for Samuel B. Clark must be brief. The concerted efforts of the writer and her collaborator, Ethel Gibson Mills turned up only meager information. We cannot be sure that he was born in Ohio, but since the sister next to him was born in Trumbull County, it is possible he may have been born there, too.

When or where he was married is not known, as the Probate Court for Clark County Ohio has no record of his marriage nor any administration on him. He may have left the state at an early age.

In 1858 he sold his 1/8 share in his father's farm to Sidney C. Gilbert, and the deed was made in Philadelphia City, Pennsylvania August 27, 1858 and signed by him and his wife, Mary M. Clark. Her maiden name is not known.

Although George Z., Michael, William G., Lydia, and Mary, his brothers and sisters went to Illinois and established homes, there is nothing to substantiate a belief that Samuel ever came to the state. A Samuel B. Clark, a soldier enlisted in the Civil War from Vermillion County, Illinois was found. There was nothing in his war records to show he may have been a son of our subject, although his birth place was given as Ohio. After the war, he was released in Texas, and nothing more is known of him.

The 1850 census for Philadelphia City, Pa. did not produce a record in that year for Samuel B. Clark, so it is not known when he went to the state of Pennsylvania. Clark County Ohio Census for 1850 did not show him living in that county, either. There were many young men by the name of Clark enlisted from Clark County and its adjoining county of Madison, but whether any of them were his sons we were not able to determine. There seems to be no tradition concerning this son of William and Mary Catherine.

GENEALOGY

2-1 Samuel B. Clark (1-1) b. Oct 2, 1808 Ohio d.
m. Mary M.

Elizabeth Clark Gilbert

Brighton Cementery
Brighton, Ohio

Bluma Price Gilbert

George Gilbert

Elizabeth Gilbert Rich
Oldest living descendant of
William Clark and
Mary Catherine Z. Clark

Daughter of Geo. Gilbert

Alice Gilbert Harris
Daughter of Chas. Gilbert

Mrs Rich and Mrs Harris
collaborated on book

BRANCH II

BIOGRAPHY

ELIZABETH CLARK
GILBERT

Elizabeth Clark, the second child of William and Mary Catherine Ziglar Clark, was born September 3, 1810 in Trumbull County Ohio. Although it had been thought that all of the Clark children were born in Clark County, the death certificate for Elizabeth revealed her natal place to have been Trumbull County. It is not known when she moved to Clark County with her family, but on May 29, 1832 she was married to Sidney C. Gilbert, son of Allen and Sabra Bennett Gilbert of Albany, New York.

To Elizabeth and Sidney C. Gilbert were born nine children, Elizabeth and Alpheus dying in infancy. Austin, born at Harmony, Ohio remained a bachelor, dying at the age of 48, March 4, 1892.

Working as a blacksmith since 18 years of age, Sidney was a farmer in his late years. He lived on a farm situated near the south line of Pleasant Township, and his mailing address was Vienna Cross Roads.(See William Clark's biography.)

Elizabeth Clark Gilbert died at Springfield, Ohio , and was buried in Brighton Cemetery, Brighton, Ohio. Sidney C. Gilbert, also buried at Brighton, died in the home of his daughter, Mary Gilbert Marsh, Pleasant Township, Clark County, Ohio

Sidney's parents, the Allen Gilbert family came to Ohio in 1814, locating in Harmony Township. Sidney, born nine miles south east of Albany, New York, was the second child of his father's second marriage to Sabra Bennett. After Allen's death, Sabra Bennett Gilbert married Wareham Stacey. To this union was born one son, Nelson Stacey. Sidney had three brothers and a sister besides this half-brother: Elias Gilbert b. Aug.2, 1808, Albany, N. Y., Amanda Gilbert (Stacey)b. Oct. 6, 1813 Albany, N. Y., Austin Gilbert b. Oct. 1, 1816, Mechanicsburg, Ohio, and Butler Gilbert b. Feb. 14, 1819 Clark County, Ohio. Allen died in August of this year of milk sickness.

Mary Hall was thought to have been the first wife of Allen Gilbert. A son by this marriage was Edward, born May 3, 1793, dying May 2, 1882, Lorraine, N. Y. He married (1) Anna Balch April 16, 1817 (b. Aug 27, 1798 Manchester, Vt. d. Sept 21, 1840 Orwell, m.(2) Polly Balch, younger sister of Anna. Daughters of Timothy and Hannah Damon Balch.

Biography based on family records, records from Probate Court and 1850 Census for Clark County Ohio, records from Mrs Fred Deal of La Grange, Indiana, and substantiated by information found in Clark County Ohio History - Pleasant Township- Page 974 W. H. Beers & Co. Publishers, Chicago, Illinois 1881 Census and Probate Court records provided by Mrs Sheetz for all Gilbert material, as well as research in county histories.

GENEALOGY

ELIZABETH CLARK
GILBERT
Her descendents

2-2 Elizabeth Clark(1-1) m. May 29, 1832 Clark Co. Ohio(son of Allen and Sabra Bennett Gilbert) Sidney C. Gilbert b. Feb 6, 1811, Albany, N. Y. d. Mar 10, 1889 bur Brighton Cemetery, Brighton, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3-1 Allen Gilbert(2-2)b. March 26, 1833 Clark Co. Ohio d. abt. June 7, 1898 Coffeyville, Kans. bur Coffeyville.

3-2 William Gilbert(2-2) b. June 23, 1836 Clark Co. Ohio d. Sept 12, 1883 bur. Summerford Cemetery Madison Co. Ohio.

3-3 Elizabeth Gilbert(2-2) b. Feb 23, 1838 d. Jan. 23, 1839

3-4 Mary Gilbert(2-2) b. Apr 23, 1840 Clark Co. Ohio d. May 13, 1913 bur Summerford Cemetery, Madison County, Ohio

3-5 Lydia Ann Gilbert(2-2) b. Sept 13, 1842 Clark County Ohio d. Sept 8, 1910 bur Rosedale Cem. Los Angeles, Calif.

3-6 Austin Gilbert(2-2) b. 1845 Clark Co. Ohio d. March 4, 1892 bur. Bachelor

3-7 George Gilbert(2-2) b. March 1, 1846 Clark Co. Ohio d. April 20, 1932 bur Hartford, Kansas.

3-8 Alpheus Gilbert(2-2) b. 1847 Clark Co. Ohio d. after 1850 His name appears on the 1850 census record. d. early childhood.

3-9 Charles Gilbert(2-2) b. May 8, 1849 Clark Co. Ohio d. July 16, 1932 Toledo, Ohio bur Summerford Cem. Madison County Ohio.

BIOGRAPHY

Allen Gilbert

From an old Reader, published in 1816 and belonging to Sidney C. Gilbert, we learn that Allen Gilbert was born March 26, 1833 in Clark County Ohio. He married Sept 29, 1853 Amanda Lafferty, the daughter of John and Sarah Lafferty of Union Township, Champaign County Ohio. She was born in 1847, a native of that state. Her father, a native of Pennsylvania was born in 1809, while her mother was born in 1814 in Ohio.

The little that is known of Allen's first marriage is given in his will, dated Oct 23, 1897 in which he gives the names of his five children: Mary Gilbert Faulkner of Kansas City, Missouri, William Gilbert of Springfield, Ohio, Ellen Gilbert Brown of Marysville, Ohio, Lydia A. Gilbert Brown of New Dover, Ohio and Albert Gilbert of Lenapah, Indian Territory.

It is not known when Amanda Lafferty Gilbert died, but it was sometime between the birth of her youngest son, Albert, born in 1866 and Allen's second marriage in 1869. According to his daughter-in-law, Nancy Martin Gilbert, Allen gave his children into the keeping of their grandparents to raise, and he left for Indian Territory. Whether maternal or paternal grandparents is not known.

There is little information concerning these children. Mary Gilbert Faulkner died, and was buried in Coffeyville, Kansas. She had one daughter, Odessa Faulkner Pelton. William is believed to have remained a bachelor. Albert married Bell Johnson in Coffeyville December 15, 1891, had three children, and moved to Red Deer, Alberta, Canada, where two more children were born. Nothing has been heard from this family in late years.

On October 3, 1869 in Indian Territory, Allen married Kiamitia Comel West of Cherokee descent. It is not known when or where she was born. Her ancestors came over the "Trail of Tears," when the United States government forced the removal of Cherokee Indians, after the treaty of 1835, from their homelands in the southeastern part of the continent, to what was then known as Indian Territory, now the state of Oklahoma. Thousands perished of hardships and illnesses, either in stockades before the removal began or on the way. This enforced march was alluded to by all Indians of the five civilized tribes as the Trail of Tears. By his marriage to Kiamitia, Allen became a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by lawful adoption. He mentions this in his will.

To this union were born a son and two daughters, George, Ruthe, and Kiamitia Comel. Upon the death of his wife, he married Josephine Rider, also of Cherokee descent, and they had one son, Dennis B. Gilbert.

According to Nancy Gilbert, "Grandfather Gilbert was avery intelligent man. No bad habits--no drinking, gambling, smoking, or anything like that--and his word was as good as gold itself. No foolishness about him. We all loved him."

He left an estate consisting of 2500 acres of land, located at Possum Creek, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, about seven miles southwest of Coffeyville, Kansas. (of this about 2000 acres were under fence and 1400 acres, more or less, actually in cultivation.) In addition to this he had a farm of 140 acres adjoining the Kansas State line, and located north and west of the Coffeyville and Bartlesville Stage Road.

Dying about June 7, 1898, Allen Gilbert was buried in the garden on his home place.

This biography was based on information from a School Reader, in possession of Mrs. Effie Marsh Hardman of Englewood, Colo.
1850 Census records for Clark and Champaign Counties Ohio
Allen Gilbert's Will-dated Oct 23, 1897
Montgomery Co. Kansas Probate Court- Marriage records, etc.
Montgomery Co. Clerk's office- Birth records
US Dept of Interior - Census Cards
Clark County Ohio Probate court Birth & marriage records
Kansas State Board of Health. Family tradition, Mrs Nancy Martin Gilbert and Mrs Elizabeth Gilbert Rich.

3-1 Allen Gilbert(2-2)m.(1) Sept 20, 1853 Clark Co. Ohio(dau. of John and Sarah Lafferty) Amanda Lafferty b. 1847 Ohio d. before 1869 Ohio. m.(2) Oct 3, 1869 Ind. Terr. Kiamitia Comel West b. d. about 1880 m.(3) Josephine Rider b.

CHILDREN:

4-1 Mary Gilbert(3-1)b. m. Mr Faulkner
4-2 William Gilbert(3-1)b.
4-3 Ellen Gilbert(3-1)b. m. Mr Brown
4-4 Lydia Ann Gilbert(3-1)b. m. Mr Brown
4-5 Albert Gilbert(3-1)b. abt 1866 Ohio m. Dec 16, 1891 Coffeyville, Kans. Bell Johnson b. 1873

CHILDREN

5-1 Andrew Gilbert(4-5)b. Ind. Terr.
5-2 May Gilbert(4-5)b. Ind. Terr.
5-3 John Gilbert(4-5)b. Ind. Terr.
5-4 Cressie Gilbert(4-5)b. Ind. Terr.
5-5 Allen Gilbert(4-5)b. Canada

Numbers 3 and 5 were both born in Canada

4-1 Mary Gilbert(3-1)

CHILDREN

5-1 Odessa Faulkner(4-1)b. M. Mr Pelton

4-6 Ruthe Gilbert(3-1)b. 1870 m. July 15, 1889 Coffeyville, Kans. William Thomas Hoffman b. 1866

CHILDREN

5-1 James Hoffman(4-6)b. 1889 Ind. Terr.
5-2 Allen Hoffman(4-6)b. 1891 Ind. Terr.
5-3 Minnie Hoffman(4-6)b. 1894 Ind. Terr.
5-4 Charles Hoffman(4-6)b. 1896 Ind. Terr .
5-5 Ralph Hoffman(4-6)b. 1897 Ind. Terr.
5-6 Christine Hoffman(4-6)b. 1905

Ages calculated as of Sept 1, 1902 - Consus Card No. 4381 - US Dept. of Interior

4-7 George Gilbert(3-1)b. March 2, 1879 Ind. Terr. d. Feb. 3, 1933 Coffeyville, Kans. bur Elmwood Cem. Coffeyville m. Nov 9, 1899 Coffeyville, Kans. Lula Nancy Martin b. Aug 16, 1878 nr Iola, Kansas (dau. of John B. Martin and Ijora Simpson)

CHILDREN:

5-1 Esther Gilbert(4-7)b. Aug 26, 1900 Ind. Terr. now Nowata Co. Okla. d. July 26, 1901 bur Elmwood Cem. Coffeyville, Cem.
5-2 Florence Gilbert(4-7)b. Oct 18, 1902 Nowata Co. Okla m. Oct 20, 1929 Tulsa Okla Lois Campbell b.
No children
5-3 Allen Gilbert(4-7)b. Dec 29, 1904 Nowata Co. Okla m. June 6, 1924 Coffeyville, Kans.
Gladys Ruth Phillips b.

CHILDREN:

6-1 Betty Jean Gilbert(5-3)b.
m. Glen Coffman b.
No children

4-7 George Gilbert(3-1)
5-3 Allen Gilbert(4-7) (Continued)
CHILDREN
6-2 Allen Eugene Gilbert(5-3)b. Apr 25, 1926 Hamilton Kansas m. Aug 11, 1953 Santa Barbara, Calif.
Beverly Diane Fisher b. Jan 11, 1930 Detroit, Mich.
(Her parents William Harvey Fisher and Virginia Louise Hollington)
7-1 Carol Suzanne Gilbert(6-2)b. June 11, 1956
7-2 Beverly Roxanne Gilbert(6-2)b. June 1, 1961
Both born Los Angeles, Calif.
6-3 Joyce Gilbert(5-3)b.
m.
James Cherser b.
CHILDREN:
7-1 James Allen Cherser(6-3)b.
7-2 Cheryl Ann Cherser(6-3)b.
7-3 Carol Sue Cherser(6-3)b.
7-4 Cindy Lou Cherser(6-3)b.
Nos. 2,3,4 born nr San Antonio, Texas
6-4 Dolores Gilbert(5-3)b.
m.
Lois Bump b.
No children
6-5 Robert Lee Gilbert(5-3)b.
m.
Millie Gottschalk b.
Parents: Mr and Mrs Mark Gottschalk
5-4 Alice Gilbert(4-7)b. June 4, 1908 Nowata Co. Okla.
m. Dec 24, 1937 Ft. Smith, Ark.
W. Day Waldrep b. Sept 12, Gonzales, Tex.
(s. of W. P Waldrep and Sarah T. Diamukas)
No Children
5-5 Ruth Marie Gilbert(4-7)b. March 12, 1911 Nowata Co Okla
m. Charles Thomas Smith July 23, 1931
Charles T. Smith b.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Charles Duane Smith(5-5)b.
m.
Bonnie Uppendahl b.
6-2 William Gene Smith(5-5)b.
m.
Marilyn Stephens
5-6 George Gilbert Jr(4-7)b. June 15, 1916 Nowata Co. Okla
m. Ft. Smith, Ark
Pauline Davis b.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Paula Jean Gilbert(5-6) b. Nov. 1954
6-2 John Allen Gilbert(5-6)b. Nov. 1955
5-7 John B. Gilbert(4-7)b. June 3, 1923 Coffeyville, Kans.
m. Germany
Alice Slawik b. Czechoslovakia
CHILDREN
6-1 Esther Gilbert(5-7)b. Sept. 1946
6-2 Barbara Ann Gilbert(5-7)b. February 25, 1948

3-1 Allen Gilbert(2-2) Children Cont.
4-8 Kiamitia Comel Gilbert(3-1)b. Dec 29, 1880 Ind. Terr. d. Jan 13, 1962 Coffeyville, Kans. m. Aug 28, 1901 Humboldt, Kans. James Francis McCullough b.
5-1 Zelma C. McCullough(4-8)b. Apr 30, 1905 m. July 3, 1922 Montgomery Co. Kans. Elmer Dungan b.
6-1 Marvin Dungan(6-1)b.
5-2 Olga F. McCullough(4-8)b. Nov 7, 1907 Coffeyville Kans. m. Aug 5, 1928 Coffeyville(s. of Dell Mark Brighton and Agusta Veronica Franck) Mark Donald Brighton b. Feb 10, 1907 Coffeyville, Kans.
CHILDREN:
6-1 James Richard Brighton(5-2) D. V. M. b. Sept 14, 1931 Coffeyville, Ks m. Aug 5, 1955 Geraldine Alspaugh b.
7-1 Mark David Brighton(6-1)b. Nov 18, 1956
7-2 Jacque Lee Brighton(6-1)b. July 8, 1958
7-3 Keith Allen Brighton(6-1)b. Jan 28, 1960
All born Manhattan, Riley Co. Kans.
6-2 Charlotte Ann Brighton(5-2)b. June 6, 1933 Coffeyville, Ks. m. June 15, 1956 Charles Samuel Herr.
7-1 Conni Herr(6-2)b. Mar 24, 1960
7-2 Claudia Herr(6-2)b. Jan 14, 1963
Both born Manhattan, Kansas
6-3 Mary Louise Brighton(5-2)b. Dec 31, 1940 Manhattan, Kans. m. Jan 29, 1961 Wilfred Elliot Layman b.
7-1 Laurel Jean Layman(6-3)b. Oct 4, 1962 Kansas City, Mo.
6-4 Barbara Jean Brighton(5-2)b. Aug 15, 1943 Manhattan, Kans. m. Aug 30, 1963 Anthony Trowbridgeb.
6-5 Thomas Joe Brighton(5-2)b. July 20, 1945 Manhattan, Ks.
4-9 Dennis B. Gilbert (3-1)b. Oct 6, 1883 Webber Falls, Ind. Terr. m.
(Mary) Correction: Grace
Children;
5-1 John D. Gilbert(4-9)b.
m.
Mary
CHILDREN:
6-1 Kathleen Gilbert(5-1)b. U. S.
6-2 Miya Gilbert(5-1)b. Japan
6-3 Dennis B. Gilbert(5-1)b. Japan

Family records from Montgomery County Kansas Probate Court and Mrs. Nancy Gilbert. Allen Eugene Gilbert and Olga F. Brighton provided records for their families.

BIOGRAPHY

William Gilbert

Born in Pleasant Township, Clark County, Ohio June 23, 1836 William Gilbert, second child of Sidney C. Gilbert and and Elizabeth Clark Gilbert was a blacksmith all his life, having learned the trade from his father.

It is believed William was married twice, for a son, William Gilbert Jr. was married to Ella Lorimer Nov 11, 1880. Two Years later a marriage record in Clark County Probate Court shows William Gilbert (senior) married Eliza Weaver April 20, 1882.

Other Probate Court records show Eliza Gilbert's name signed to many of the papers of administration for his estate. William died Sept 12, 1883 Pleasant Township, Clark County, Ohio. Eliza lived until April 11, 1904. Both are buried in Summerford Cemetery, Madison County, Ohio.

A birth certificate for Mabel F. Gilbert born Oct. 11, 1888 was obtained, and she is believed to have been the daughter of William Gilbert Jr. and his wife Ella Lorimer Gilbert.

According to Alice Gilbert Harris, a niece of William Gilbert, Eliza Weaver Gilbert married a second time, a man by the name of Jones from London, Ohio.

GENEALOGY

3-2 William Gilbert (2-2) m. (1) wife unknown, m.(2) Apr 20, 1882 Clark County Ohio Eliza Weaver b. Oct 19, 1852 d. Apr 11, 1904 Both bur. Summerfor Cemetery, Madison County, Ohio
CHILDREN: Son by first marriage
4-1 William Gilbert Jr.(3-2) b. m. Nov, 11, 1880 Clark Co. Ohio Ella Lorimer b.
5-1 Mabel F. Gilbert(4-1) b. Oct 11, 1888 Clark Co. Ohio

4-2 Henry R. Gilbert(3-2) b.
m. Susan J. Jordan
CHILDREN:
5-1 Clark Wilson Gilbert(4-2) b. March 15, 1883

This genealogy was made up from Clark County Ohio Probate Court records. Henry R. Gilbert could not be placed in any of the other Gilbert families, and is believed to belong to William Gilbert Sr. due to the fact his son bears the name of Clark. It is very possible that Wilson may be the maiden name of William Gilbert's first wife and the mother of his children, William Gilbert Jr. and Henry R. Gilbert. These records are given for the benefit of those who might care to search further in the Gilbert line. Also found was a George A. Gilbert born Feb 9, 1870 to George W. Gilbert and Martha Loughen.

BIOGRAPHY
Mary Gilbert
Marsh

Mary Gilbert, born April 23, 1840 in Clark County Ohio, married Jasper Newton Marsh, son of Wash Noah Marsh and Eliza Egmon Marsh March 14, 1862. Her husband, who was born in 1835 died August 28, 1906. Mary Gilbert Marsh lived until May 13, 1913, dying at the home of her daughter, Effie Marsh Hardman in Pleasant Township, Clark County Ohio. Both Jasper and Mary Gilbert Marsh are buried in Summerford Cemetery, Madison County, Ohio. They were the parents of three sons, Arthur, Walter, and Auburn Smith Marsh, all deceased, and the above mentioned daughter.

Mrs Hardman is the wife of E. D. Hardman. His father was William Hardman, born Feb 28, 1831, marrying Margaret Birely, daughter of Lewis Birely Oct 29, 1856. His mother, Margaret Birely Hardman was a sister to Rebecca Birely, who married John Fulton Clark.(See John F. Clark biography) E. D. Hardman's grandfather, Jonathan Hardman, a native of Clarksburg, Virginia was a Methodist Episcopal Minister and a colonel of a regiment. He located in Greene County, Ohio in 1806 near Fairfield.

Hardman information P. 974 History of Clark County Ohio 1881 Pleasant Township - W. H. Beers & Co. Publishers, Chicago, Ill. Other information from Mrs. Effie Marsh Hardman, whose contribution was made to Mrs. Alice G. Harris.

GENEALOGY

3-4 Mary Gilbert(2-2)b. Apr 23, 1840 Clark Co. Ohio d. May 13, 1913 bur Summerford, Ohio m. March 14, 1862 (s. of Wash Noah Marsh and Eliza Egmon Marsh) Jasper Newton Marsh b. 1835 d. Aug 28, 1906 bur Summerford Cem. Madison Co. Ohio
CHILDREN:
4-1 Walter Marsh(3-4)b. Jan 27, 1863 Lundy Lane Clark Co. Ohio. d. Nov 24, 1943 Columbus, Ohio bur Summerford Cem Madison Co. Ohio m. Jan 28, 1885 Clark Co. Ohio (Dau. of William Eli Yeasel and Lydia Ann Bennett) Elizabeth Yeasel b. Nov 17, 1862 Harmony, Clark Co. Ohio, d. July 26, 1948 Hillsboro, Ohio bur Summerford Cem. Madison Co. Ohio.
5-1 Edward Marsh(4-1)b. Mar 28, 1890 Clark Co. Ohio d. May 20, 1960 Columbus, Ohio bur London, Madison Co. Ohio m. Sept 25, 1916 Columbus, Ohio (Dau.of Mr and Mrs Chester E. Bryan)Uarda Bryan Robertson
b. London, Ohio
6-1 (5-1)b. d. at birth
6-2 (5-1)b. d. at birth
6-3 Chester Bryan Robertson(s. of Uarda Robertson
5 children
5-2 Wilfred Marsh (4-1)b. March 14, 1896 Pleasant Twp Clark Co. Ohio m. March 17, 1924 London, Ohio Jane Taggert Mitchell b.
CHILDREN: See next page

5-2 Wilfred Marsh(4-1)
CHILDREN:
6-1 Mary Ellen Marsh(5-2)b. Mar 30, 1929 Evanston, Ill. m. July 30, 1955 Ft. Wayne, Ind. (s. of James Mason Givens Sr.) James Mason Govens Jr. b.
CHILDREN
7-1 Jane Ann Givens(6-1)b. Mar 20,
5-3 Son (4-1) b. Sept 14, 1896 - Stillborn
5-4 Mary Ellen Marsh(4-1)b. Jan 29, 1904 London, Madison Co. Ohio m. (s. of John Henry Murphy Jr and Rose Jane Fox) July 20, 1936 Springfield, Ohio Charles Cropper Murphy b. Apr 29, 1904 Highland County, Ohio
CHILDREN:
6-1 Nancy Rose Murphy(5-4)b. Sept 11, 1937 Hillsboro, Ohio (stillborn)
6-2 Barbara Jo Murphy(5-4)b. Feb 18, 1939
6-3 John Marsh Murphy(5-4)b. Oct 20, 1940
6-4 Charles Edward Murphy(5-4)b. Apr 29, 1948
All born Cincinnati, Ohio, but home in Hillsboro, Ohio

4-2 Arthur Marsh(3-4)b. abt 1866 Clark Co. Ohio d. Jan 30, 1928 Denver Colorado m. (1)
(d. of Charles McMullan and Martha Hathaway McMullan) Lucy McMullan b. Dec 31, 1896 Homer, Ohio nr Milford Center d. Sept 13, 1911 Pueblo, Colo. m.(2) Nelle

Correction: Lucy McMullan b. Dec 31, 1869

CHILDREN
5-1 Infant son (4-2)b. 1901 d. at 6 weeks
5-2 Martha Marsh(4-2)b. Dec 8, 1903 Woodstock, Ohio d. Jan 20, 1961 Colorado Springs m. Benjamin Edward Sutton b. Aug 28, 1883 N. Y. City, N. Y. d. May 30, 1957 No children
5-3 Elizabeth Marsh(4-2)b.
5-4 Virginia Marsh(4-2)b.
m. Daniel Eastman b.
Two children

4-3 Auburn Smith Marsh(3-4)b. Oct 7, 1872 Clark Co. Ohio d. March 6, 1945 Calif. bur Columbus, Ohio m. Dec 25, 1892 Clark Co. Ohio (1) Zoe Runyan b. 1876 Catawba, Ohio d. bur. Summerford, Ohio m.(2) May 30, 1902 Wilmington, Ohio Margaret Hunter b. Oct 31, 1868 Bloomingburg, Ohio d. Sept 26, 1949 Columbus, Ohio bur Wilmington, Ohio.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Floyd Clark Marsh(4-3)b. Dec 28, 1894 Pleasant Twp Clark Co. Ohio d. Apr 19, 1956 Akron, Ohio bur Ellet Memorial Cem. m. Dec 31, 1929 Akron, Ohio (dau. of Dr James Harold Brown and Rose Smith Brown) Emily Rachel Brown b. Nov 9, 1891 Mecca, Ohio
CHILDREN:
6-1 Duane Jasper Marsh(5-1)b. Mar 20, 1931 Akron, Ohio m. Aug 18, 1956 (dau. of Charles Douglas DeGruchy and Laura Marie Nichols) Joan Elaine DeGruchy b. Jan 12, 1930 Akron, Ohio.

6-1 Duane Jasper Marsh(5-1)
CHILDREN:
7-1 Larry Jay Marsh(6-1)b. Mar 9, 1958 Alliance Stark Co. Ohio
7-2 Jeffery Clark Marsh(6-1)b. July 24, 1959 Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio

5-2 Dorothy G. Marsh(4-3)b. Oct 2, 1903 Springfield, Ohio. m. Nov 23, 1919 Springfield, Ohio Anthony G. Cromis b. July 4, 1888 Crete, Greece
CHILDREN
6-1 Anthony Christopher Cromis(5-2)b. May 4, 1922 Columbus, Ohio m. Nov 17, 1947 Lyndhjur st, N. J. Stephane Godzoski b. Oct 1, 1922 Lyndhurst N.J.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Marian Cromis(6-1)b. Feb 21, 1950
7-2 Michael Cromis(6-1)b. June 12, 1954
7-3 Gregory Cromis(6-1)b. Oct 18, 1957
All born Lyndhurst N. J.
6-2 Elizabeth Catherine Cromis(5-2)b. Sept26, 1924 Columbus, Ohio m. March 3, 1943 Columbus, Ohio Calvin James Pappan b. June 6, 1923 Columbus, Ohio
CHILDREN:
7-1 Kevin Lee Pappan(6-2)b. Oct. 27, 1958 Columbus, Ohio
6-3 George Allen Cromis(5-2)b. Sept 14, 1933 Columbus, Ohio m. Jan 27, 1957 Columbus, Ohio Beatrice Collins b. Dec 16, 1937 Colum bus, Ohio
CHILDREN:
7-1 Anthony George Cromis(6-3)b. Dec 20, 1962
6-4 Michael Robert Cromis(5-2)b. Feb 2, 1940 Columbus, Ohio

5-3 Elizabeth Catherine Marsh(4-3)b. March 1906 - 26th Springfield, Ohio m. Aug 22, 1929 Wilmington, Ohio (s. of Henry Campen and Katherine Gaiser Campen) Allen Campen b. Dec 27, 1902 Columbus, Ohio
CHILDREN:
6-1 Kathryne Campen(5-3)b. June 6, 1930 Columbus, Ohio
6-2 Joanne Campen(5-3)b. Oct 14, 1931 Columbus,Ohio m. Nov 5, 1954
Carl Trump b.
6-3 Mary 1. Campen(5-3)b. Apr 24, 1933 Columbus, Ohio m. June 18, 1955
William D. Clifton b.
CHILDREN:
7-1
7-2
7-3

5-4 Seren C. Marsh(4-3)b. Oct 7, 1910 Summerford, Ohio m.(1) Dorothy Elizabeth Hakes b. March 15,1910 Sedalia, Ohio (m. 1929) m.(2) Oct 10, 1947 Virginia Hare Farra b. Oct 6, 1917 Robins, Ohio. No Children
6-1 Donald A. Marsh(5-4) see next page

5-4 Seren C. Marsh(4-3)
CHILDREN
6-1 Donald A. Marsh(5-4)b. May 27, 1932 Columbus, Ohio. m. Dec 1950
PAULINE RHODES b.
6-2 Nancy Marsh(5-4)b. Nov 11, 1935 Columbus, Ohio m. Oct 1953
Robert Shaffer b.
6-3 Carol Ann Marsh(5-4)b. Apr 3, 1937 Columbus, Ohio m. July 1954
Roger Parks b.

4-4 Effie Marsh(3-4)b. Oct 27, 1883 Clark Co. Ohio m. Nov 28, 1906 Summerford, Ohio (s. of William Hardman and Margaret Birely Hardman) Ed D. Hardman b. Mar 25, 1877 Clark Co. Ohio (twin of Ella Hardman)
CHILDREN:
5-1 William Marsh Hardman(4-4)b. May 10, 1908 Clark Co Ohio m. Jan 15, 1945 Seattle, Wash.(dau. of Herbert and Anna Marie Wilburn Baxter) Dorothy Baxter b. Oct 13, 1912 Chicago, Ill
CHILDREN:
6-1 William Herbert Hardman(5-1)b. Jan 2, 1946 Ft. Lewis, Wash.
6-2 Dorothy Ann Hardman(5-1)b. Apr 24, 1950 Fukuoka, Kyushu, Japan
5-2 Jane Hardman(4-4)b. Feb 21, 1918 Pueblo, Colo. m.
Norman V. Wilson b.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Nancy Ann Wilson(5-2)b. May 12, 1941
6-2 Norma Jane Wilson(5-2)b. Nov 20, 1943
6-3 Danny Lee Wilson(5-2)b. Aug 16, 1949
All born Denver, Colorado

Family records contributed by Mary Marsh Murphy, Effie Marsh Hardman, William Marsh Hardman, Betty Cromis Pappen, Martha Marsh Sutton (now deceased), and certain old records from Cla k County Ohio Probate Court.

BIOGRAPHY

Lydia Ann Gilbert
Neiberger

On September 13, 1842 in Clark County Ohio, Lydia Ann Gilbert, fifth child of the Sidney C. Gilberts was born. In a ceremony performed by Reuben Miller, Justice of the Peace, in Springfiled, Ohio, Lydia Ann was united in marriage Dec. 10, 1867 with Samuel Jacob Neiberger, son of William and Lovinia Statler Neiberger of Summerford, Ohio.

Samuel Neiberger served in the Civil War as a private, 44th Regiment, Ohio Volunteers, Company I, Springfield Zouves from Oct 9, 1861 to Nov 3, 1862. He was discharged on a surgeon's Certificate of Disability, due to typhoid fever. Sometime after the war he became a doctor.

His pension records show all of their children were born in Clinton, Missouri. Two boys, Albert and Clark C., died in infancy, and are thought to have been buried in Clinton. Leaving Clinton in September 1877, when their daughter Emma was two months old, the family moved to Nebraska City, Nebraska, where they resided until they moved to Burlington, Kansas April 1, 1888. Here their son, George W. and daughter Emma were married.

George, like his father, became a doctor, and married a doctor Birdie John. Both practised their professions in Kansas City, Missouri, where George died in 1905; and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery in that city. Emma married Charles Brand.

On July 13, 1905 the Samuel Neiberger and Brand families moved to Independence, Kansas where the Brands operated a bakery.

In 1910 the two families are found residing in Los Angeles, California, the Neibergers at 158 W. 24th Street, where, following an operation Lydia died Sept 8, 1910. She was buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles. Dr. Neiberger died in Phoenix, Arizona at the Pacific Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Oct. 6, 1921, and also was interred in the Rosedale Cemetery in Los Angeles.

GENEALOGY

3-5 Lydia Ann Gilbert(2-2) m. Dec 10, 1867 Springfield, Ohio (s. of William and Lovinia Statler Neiberger) Samuel Jacob Neiberger b. Nov 13, 1838 Summerford, Ohio d. Oct 6, 1921 Phoenix, Arizona bur. Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 4-1 George W. Neiberger(3-5) b. Jan 19, 1869 Clinton, Mo. m. Birdie John b. (George died 1905/06 bur Elmwood Cem Kansas City, Mo.
- 4-2 Albert Neiberger(3-5) b. Mar 2, 1872 Clinton, Mo. d. Inf.
- 4-3 Clark C. Neiberger(3-5)b. Apr 5, 1875 Clinton, Mo.d. Inf. Both bur. Clinton, Mo.
- 4-4 Emma Eva Neiberger(3-5) b. July 30, 1877 Clinton, Mo. d. March 1956, Ohio m. (1) Charles Brand June 24---- m.(2) Fred Rowlen d. Martinez, Calif bur Canton, Ohio m.(3) Dwight L. Parsons June 1941 Kent, Ohio (deceased)

BIOGRAPHY
George Gilbert

George Gilbert was born in Springfield, Ohio March 1, 1846. At the age of 21 in 1867 he moved to the state of Kansas, locating near Hartford, where he lived until his death April 20, 1932.

Jan 8, 1874 he married Bluma Price, a daughter of George W. and Bluma Bavis Price. Settling on a farm east of Hartford, the couple raised a family of eight children. He survived his wife, who was born Nov 23, 1851 in New Castle, Indiana, After her death May 15, 1923 George Gilbert made his home with a daughter, Mrs Elizabeth Gilbert Rich.(Mrs Peter F. Rich)

Mrs Rich says of him, "My Father was a man of thrifty habits, honest and upright. He lived by the Golden Rule, always doing to others, as he would be done by. He was a farmer, and loved being out of doors and was the happiest when working on his farm, hunting or fishing, or just enjoying strolls through the woods or beside Kansas streams. He had a strong constitution, which gave him 87 years of good health. We buried him beside my mother in Hartford Cemetery."

Biographical and genealogical material for George Gilbert and his descendents contributed by Mrs Elizabeth Gilbert Rich.

GENEALOGY

3-7 George Gilbert(2-2)m. Jan 8, 1874 Hartford, Kans(dau. of George W. Price and Bluma Bavis Price) Bluma Price b. Nov 23. 1851 New Castle, Indiana d. May 15, 1923 bur Hartford, Kansas
CHILDREN
4-1 Elizabeth Bluma Gilbert(3-70b. Oct 23, 1874 Hartford, Kansas m. Dec 21, 1898 Hartford (s. of Daniel Rich and Fannie Witmer Rich) Peter F. Rich b. Jan 18, 1875 Hartford, Kans. d. Sept 13, 1954 bur Hartford, Kans.
CHILDREN
5-1 Margret Lucile Rich(4-1)b. Oct 19, 1899 Hartford, Kans. m. March 12, 1926 Newton, Kans.(s. of DeWitt and Allie Baker Hodges) George O. Hodges b. July 28 1900 Hartford, Kans. d. May 19, 1948 bur Hartford, Kans.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Ramona Grace Hodges(5-1)b. July 26, 1929 Hartford, Kans. m. March 21, 1948 Harrisonville, Mo. (s. of Ira E. Burd and Chloe Viola Hendrickson Burd) Ira E. Burd b. Feb 3, 1927 Beggs, Okla.
CHILDREN: See next page

6-1 Ramona Grace Hodges(5-1)
CHILDREN:
7-1 Jerry Lee Burd(6-1)b. Nov 25, 1948 Hartford, Kans. d. Dec 6, 1948
7-2 Ronald Dean Burd(6-1)b. Nov 18, 1949 Burlington, Kans.
7-3 Craig Eugene Burd(6-1)b. July 30, 1953 Hartford, Kans.
7-4 Georjan Lucile Burd(6-1)b. July 6, 1957 Hartford, Kans.
6-2 Duane DeWitt Hodges(5-1)b. Nov 11, 1931 Hartford Kans. m. April 29, 1950 Hartford, (dau. of Ralph Blanck and Nina G. Shaffer Blanck) Marilyn J. Blanck b. Aug 16,1937 Emporia, Kans.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Marilyn Denise Hodges(6-2)b. July 29, 1957 Witchita, Kans.
6-3 Dale Eugene Hodges(5-1)b. Aug 18, 1940 Hartford.

4-1 Elizabeth Bluma Gilbert(3-7)
CHILDREN: Cont.
5-2 Anna May Rich(4-1)b. May 12 1906 Hartford, Kans. m.Sept 18, 1925 Cottonwood Falls, Kans.(s. of Sam Gillum and Lula Mann Gillum) Sam N. Gillum b. May 7, 1903 Hartford.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Samuel Eldon Gillum(5-2)b. May 1, 1926 Hartford, Kans d. Dec 1, 1949 Kansas City, Mo. m. Oct 9, 1948 Merced, Calif.(dau. of Charles Roye and Henrietta Minor Roye) Ruby May Roye b. Nov. 21, 1925 Pontiac, Miss.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Rita Sue Gillum(6-1)b. June 5, 1949 Kans City,Kan
6-2 Robert Stanley Gillum(5-2)b. Sept 29, 1928 Hartford, Kans. m. Nov 5, 1949 Bonner Springs, Kans.(Dau.of Dewey and Rebecca Reed Howard) Betty Joyce Howard b. May 24, 1930 New Alla, Okla.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Janet Lynn Gillum(6-2)b. Sept 11, 1955
7-2 Joan Annette Gillum(6-2)b. Jan 14, 1958
Both born Kansas City, Kans.
5-3 Joe Albert Rich(4-1)b. March 6, 1909 Hartford, Kans. m. Aug 17, 1935 Blue Mound, Kans.(dau. of Charles W. Thompson and Trella Caldwell Thompson) Donna June Thompson b. Jan. 30, 1916 Garnett, Kans.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Joe Douglas Rich(5-3) b. Aug 26, 1936 Westphalia, Ks
6-2 Craig Thompson Rich(5-3)b. Aug 5, 1945 McPherson, Ks.

6-1 Joe Douglas Rich(5-3)m. Nov 27, 1956 McPherson,Kans (Dau. of Walfred E. and Mary Beck Johnson) Ann Janet Johnson b. Sept 29, 1939 McPherson, Kans.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Joann Renee Rich(6-1)b. Feb 11, 1958 McPherson,
7-2 Bryan Thompson Rich(6-1)b. June 20, 1959 McPherson, Kans.
5-4 Grace Elizabeth Rich(4-1)b. Feb 2, 1911 Hartford, Kans. m. April 4, 1931,Newton, Kans.(s. of Alfred L. Zody and Myrtle I. Gateka) Glenn Ralph Zody b. Nov 26, 1904 Galva, Kans.

5-4 Grace Elizabeth Rich(4-1)
CHILDREN:
6-1 Marilyn Sue Zody(5-4)b. Feb 26, 1933 Emporia, Kans. m. Oct 14, 1950 Emporia, Kans. (s. of Ralph Wesley Corlett Sr. and Wilma Irene Eubank) Ralph Wesley Corlett Jr. b. June 27, 1925, Butler, Bates Co. Mo.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Ralph Wesley Corlett III(6-1)b. Nov 13, 1951 Great Bend, Kans. d. Nov 13, 1951
7-2 Marilyn June Corlett(6-1)b. Oct 30, 1952 Stillwater, Okla.
7-3 William Max Corlett(6-1)b. Oct 7, 1953 Kansas City, Mo.
7-4 Ronald Mark Corlett(6-1)b. Apr. 23, 1958 Kansas Vity, Mo.
6-2 Carolyn Ann Zody(5-4)b. Dec 8, 1934 Emporia, Kans. m. Aug 14, 1954 Witchita, Kans.(s. of Tivvis H. Sturgeon and Phyllis Buchanan) Richard W. Sturgeon b. Aug 4, 1933 Eureka, Kans.
CHILDREN:
7-1 John Bradley Sturgeon(6-2)b. Dec 7, 1961 Witchita, Kans.
6-3 Martha Jane Zody (5-4)b. Oct 10, 1936 Emporia, Kans. m. Oct 26, 1957 Witchita, Kans. (s. of Thurman Elsmer Hinman and Nell Pearl Evons) Edwin LeRoy Hinman b. Feb 1, 1935 Hobbs New Mexico.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Robert LeRoy Hinman(6-3)b. Aug 7, 1958 Wichita, Kans.
7-2 Charles David Hinman(6-3)b. Apr 8, 1961 Anaheim, Calif.

4-2 Walter Dean Gilbert(3-7)b. Jan 6, 1877 Hartford, Kans. d. Apr 30, 1948 Quinton, Okla. bur. Quinton. m. Hartford, Kans. Henry Adelaide Byerly b. May 29, 1883 Neosha Rapids, Kans. d. Atoka, Okla. bur Quinton, Okla.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Nellie May Gilbert(4-2)b. Aug 13, 1902 Iola, Kans. m. Sept 1, 1939 Newport, Kentucky Joseph Maxwell Meitus b. March 30, 1902 Cincinnati, Ohio, No children.
5-2 Hazel Gertrude Gilbert(4-2)b. Feb 5, 1905 Iola, Kans. m. May 22, 1926 Quinton, Okla.(s. of Achilles David Haraway and Gertrude Whitsorthy) Samuel J. Haraway b. July 11, 1888 Hartman, Ark.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Mary Lee Haraway(5-2)b. Apr 21, 1927 Featherston, Okla. m. May 22, 1951 Tucson, Ariz. Donald Glen Mills b. July 17, 1927 Crawfordsville, Ind.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Martha Lee Mills(6-1)b. Oct 8, 1953 Tucson, Ariz.
7-2 Donald Glen Mills Jr(6-1)b. July 16, 1955 Crawfordsville, Ind.
7-3 John David Mills(6-1)b. Apr 28, 1957 Crawfordsville, Ind.
6-2 Jackson Dean Haraway(5-2)b. Mar 6, 1929 Tulsa, Okla. Doctor Haraway m. Aug 25, 1950 Oklahoma City, Okla. Bettye Faye Sizemore b. Mar. 24, 1929 Okla. City,
CHILDREN: See next page

6-2 Jackson Dean Haraway(5-2)
CHILDREN: (See addenda) Page 26
7-1 Stephen Jackson Haraway(6-2)b. June 10, 1958 Ada, Okla.
6-3 Robert Ray (Pepper)Haraway(5-2)b. Sept 21, 193[illegible] Featherston, Okla. m. Sept 2, 1956 Hobbs, New Mex. Betty Ann Rudder b. June 13, 1935 Temple, Texas
No children

4-2 Walter Dean Gilbert(3-7)
CHILDREN Cont.
5-3 Mildred Helen Gilbert(4-2)b. July 22, 1907 Iola, Kans. m. (1) Jay Kirkland m. (2)Apr 10, 1933 Wilburton, Okla Martin Woods b. July 26, 1891 Lenox, Indian Terr. no children.
6-1 Lola May Kirkland(5-3)b. Feb 13, 1927 Quinton, Okla
5-4 Lenora Dean Gilbert(4-2)b. Oct 12, 1909 Iola, Kans. [illegible]

4-3 Nellie Etta Gilbert(3-7)b. Dec 1, 1879 Hartford, Kans. d. Sept 15, 1962 bur. Hartford, Kans. m. Jan 12, 1903 Hartford (s. of Alexander Stubbs and Lucy McBride) Charles Grant Stubbs b. May 12, 1878 Vermillion, Illinois. d. May 30, 1959 bur. Hartford, Kans.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Dorothy Bluma Stubbs(4-3)b. Apr 24, 1905 Hartford, Kans. m. Feb 22, 1925 Hartford, (s. of Howard D. Hahn and Mary A. Hasselbalch) Lou Roy Hahn b. Sept 15, 1904 Columbus, Nebraska
CHILDREN:
6-1 James Lou Hahn(5-1)b. Mar 8, 1927 Kansas City, Mo. m. Sept 13, 1961 Seattle, Wash.(dau. of Raymond McFarland and Onoto W. Adamson) Janice Dean McFarland b. Oct 26, 1937 Girard, Kans.
CHILDREN:
7-1 James Lou Hahn II(6-1)b. Oct 18, 1962 Seattle, Wash.
5-2 Joe C. Stubbs(4-3)b. Nov 30, 1906 Hartford, Kans. m. July 8, 1925 Ottawa, Kans. (dau. of Fred Herrick and Addie Fullen) Helen Herrick b. July 4, 1909 Garnett, Kans
CHILDREN:
6-1 Charles Frederick Stubbs(5-2)b. Mar 30, 1926 Hartford, Kans. m. Jan 18, 1944 Emporia, Kans. (Dau. of Harold Edward Johnson and Wynona Hayworth) Lois Lucille Johnson b. Nov 23, 1925 Ottawa, Kans.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Judith Alleda Stubbs(6-1)b. July 18, 1946
7-2 Bruce James Stubbs(6-1)b. Nov 5, 1949
7-3 Harold Edward Stubbs(6-1)b. June 1, 1953
All born Emporia, Kans.
6-2 Robert Glen Stubbs(5-2)b. Dec 24, 1929 Hartford, Kans m. Oct 19, 1947 Reno, Nevada(dau. of Marion Spence and Fayrene Fowler) Joan M. Spence b. Nov 19, 1931 Emporia, Kans.
CHILDREN:
7-1 J. C. Stubbs(6-2)b. Mar 11, 1952 Topeka, Kans
7-2 Glynis Lyn Stubbs(6-2)b. Dec 1, 1953 Topeka, Kans
7-3 Lou Ann Stubbs(6-2)b. June 27, 1955 Topeka, Kans
6-3 Donald Lee Stubbs(5-2)b. Mar 13, 1938 Emporia, Kans.

4-3 Nellie Etta Gilbert(3-7)
CHILDREN: (Continued)
5-3 Nellie May Stubbs(4-3)b. July 14, 1911 Hartford, Kans. (Twin) m. May 4, 1929 Lydon, Kans.(s. of Asa Alvin Meek) and Viola Belle Baxter) Kermit Wesley Meek b. Apr 21, 1906 Strawn, Kansas
CHILDREN:
6-1 Rosemary Meek(5-3)b. Dec 6, 1932 Emporia, Kans. m. May 7, 1955 Topeka, Kans(s. of John A. Manoski and Stephanie Barcoski) John Anthony Manoski b. May 30, 1930 Scranton, Pa.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Rosanne Manoski(6-1)b. Aug 29, 1957 Scranton,Pa
5-4 Lillian Faye Stubbs(4-3)b. July 14, 1911 Hartford, Kans (Twin)m. March 25, 1931 Council,Grove, Kans.(s. of Oscar Forrester and - Melton) Jesse Herbert Forrester b. Feb 23, 1908 Moline, Kans.
CHILDREN:
6-1 John Herbert Forrester(5-4)b. Dec 6, 1931 Emporia,Ks m. Dec 19, 1954 Emporia(dau. of John Clifford Shoebrooke and Maybelle Kincade)Carolee Shoebrooke b. March 29, 1932 Emporia, Kans.
7-1 Angie Michele Forrester(6-1)b. Dec 18, 1955
7-2 David John Forrester(6-1)b. Aug 22, 1957
Both born Emporia, Kans.
6-2 William Donald Forrester(5-4)b. Oct 21, 1934 Emporia Kans m. Aug 5, 1956 Emporia(dau. of Mack Robinson and Eva Rumford)Patricia Marilyn Robinson b. Jan. 22, 1937 Emporia, Kans.
7-1 Candace Leigh Forrester(6-2)b. Oct 22, 1957 Emporia, Kans.
7-2 Jeffrey Lynn Forrester(6-2)b. June 9, 1959 Bartlesville, Okla.
6-3 David Joe Forrester(5-4)b. Sept 21, 1939 Emporia,Ks
4-4 Mary Katherine Gilbert(5-7)b. Dec 25, 1882 Hartford, Kans. m. Jan 1, 1900 Hartford, Kans(s. of Daniel Rich and Fannie Witmer)Christian W. Rich b. Dec 16, 1877 Hartford, Kans. d. Jan 1, 1929 Hartford, Kans.Mary Katherine Gilbert d. Oct 9, 1953 Long Beach, Calif. both bur Hartford, Kans
5-1 Paul Gilbert Rich(4-4)b. Sept 25, 1902 Iola, Kans. d. June 12, 1945 Ponca City, Okla. bur Winfield, Kans. m. (1) Eva Juanita Lockwoodb.
6-1 Gilbert Eugene Rich(5-1)n. Nov 19, 1924 Emporia, Ks m. Oct 1, 1942 Couer d'Alene, Idaho(dau of Earl Russel Johnson and Fannie Rose Stanley)Lillian Arlene Johnson b. Oct 5, 1922 Clarinda, Iowa
CHILDREN:
7-1 Marva Jean Rich(6-1)b. June 29, 1943 Hillsboro, Oregon
7-2 Gilbert Eugene Rich Jr.(6-1) b. May 29,1945 Spokane, Washington
7-3Michael Roy Rich(6-1)b. Oct 17, 1946 Portland, Ore
7-4 Diana Rose Rich(6-1)b. Apr 21, 1948 Portland, Ore
7-5 Lynda Vaneen Rich(6-1)b.Jan 27, 1953 Portland,Ore
7-6Denise Renae Rich(6-1)b. Jan 13, 1955 Portland,Ore

6-1 Gilbert Eugene Rich(5-1)

7-1 Marva Jean Rich(6-1) m. Aug 28, 1961 (s. of William Robert Thompson Sr and Audrey May Goughlin) William Robert Thompson Jr. b. June 26, 1942 Massena, N. Y. (See Addenda Pg 25)

5-1 Paul Gilbert Rich(4-4) m.(2) Jean
CHILDREN
6-2 Beverly Jean Rich - Twice married - 2 children

5-1 Paul Gilbert Rich(4-4) m.(3) July 2, 1929 (dau. of John George Collmann and Katherine Peters) Ethel Louise Collmann b. Oct 25, 1906 Haven, Kans. (Ethel Collmann Rich 2nd Marriage- Ded. 22, 1952 Tahlequah, Okla. to J. M. Garroutte)
CHILDREN:
6-3 Anoita Louise Rich(5-1)b. June 26, 1932 Winfield, Kansas. m. (1) May 10, 1952 E. T. Northcutt Jr. m.(2) Oct 19, 1958 Cannon, Conn.(s. of Raymond Strauser and Garnet Dutcher) David Strauser b. Nov. 5, 1934 Gloversville, New York. No Children
6-4 Robert Harlan Rich(5-1)b. Feb 18, 1934 Winfield, Kans. m. Aug 19, 1956 LaMesa, Texas (dau of Karl H. Kaddatz and Amanda Karcher) Karlene Kaddatz b. Nov 19, 1935. No children

5-2 Francis Witmer Rich(4-4)b. Sept 11, 1909 Hartford, Kans m. May 25, 1929 Braman, Okla.(Dau. of William Morris and May Stubbs) Wilma Pearl Morris b. June 25, 1910 Pawhuaka, Okla.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Wendell Dean Rich(5-2)b. March 1, 1930 Hartford, Kans. m. Feb 18, 1950 Yuma, Arizona(Dau. of Hollis Lee Pucket Williams and Helen Veronica Kaiser - name changed to King in WW-I) Marilyn Williams b. July 28, 1932 Orange, Calif.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Steven Lee Rich(6-1)b. Dec 15, 1950 Artesia, Cal
7-2 Randall Deane Rich(6-1)b. Oct 12, 1953 Glendale, Calif.
7-3 Wendy Lynne Rich(6-1)b. Sept 26, 1956 Redlands, Calif.
6-2 Norma Joan Rich(5-2)b. June 12, 1932 Hartford, Kans m. June 20, 1950 Long Beach, Calif.(s. of Vee Arthur Logan and Evelyn Lucille Carter) Arthur La Verne Logan b. Dec 12, 1929 Long Beach, Calif.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Laurie Lynn Logan(6-2)b. May 18, 1952 Pomona, Calif.
7-2 Kelly Eileen Logan(6-2)b. June 19, 1955 Glendale, Calif.
6-3 Mary Frances Rich(5-2)b. Oct 17, 1936 Emporia, Kans. m. Oct 17, 1954 North Hollywood, Calif. James Richardson b. July 5, 1936 Long Beach, Calif.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Donald Neil Ridhardson(6-3)b. Aug 26, 1955
7-2 Douglas Eugene Richardson(6-3)b. Aug 26, 1955 Twins-both born San Bernardino, Calif.

4-4 Mary Kathorine Gilbert(3-7)
CHILDREN Cont.
5-2 Francis Witmer Rich(4-4)
CHILDREN:
6-4 Christy Wayne Rich(5-2)b. Aug 30, 1946
6-5 Danny Lee Rich(5-2)b. Oct 1, 1948
6-6 John Allan Rich(5-2)b. Sept 12, 1951
All born in Long Beach, Calif.
5-3 Mary Katherine Rich(4-4)b. Jan 24, 1918 Hartford, Kans m. Dec 25, 1939 Couer d'Alene, Idaho (s. of William Frederick Nienstedt and Martha Mathilda Fichler) Frederick H. Nienstedt b. June 17, 1916 Hartford, Kans.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Michael Frederick Nienstedt(5-3)b. Oct 31, 1944 Emporia, Kans.
6-2 Christopher Henry Nienstedt(5-3)b. Oct 9, 1946 Spokane, Washington.
4-5 Albert Harvey Gilbert(3-7)b. March 26, 1884 Hartford, Kans. m. March 27, 1916 Lena Williams b. d. Calif. bur DesMoines, Iowa
CHILDREN:
5-1 Ronald Gilbert(4-5) b. Des Moines, Iowa
m. Sarah Storey b. Belfast, Ireland
CHILDREN:
6-1 Kim Gilbert(5-1)b.
6-2 Shawn Gilbert(5-1)b.
5-2 Warren Albert Gilbert(4-5)b. DesMoines, Iowa
m.

4-6 Clarke William Gilbert(3-7)b. Aug 13, 1886 Hartford, Kans d. Mar 16, 1945 Long Beach, Calif. bur Hollywood Mem. Cem. Hollywood, Calif. m. Feb 23, 1909 Iola, Kans. (dau. of David Cooper and Kate Thrasher) Marguerite (Madge) Cooper b. July 13, 1888 Iola, Kans. d. June 22, 1964 N. Hollywood, CHILDREN:(bur. Hollywood Mem. Cem. Hollywood, Calif.)
5-1 Max Vincent Gilbert(4-6)b. Aug 29, 1910 Iola, Kans. m. May 26, 1935 Albany, N. Y. (Dau. of Arthur W. Finkell and Anna Martin) Elizabeth Marie Finkell b. Sept 3, 1910 Albany, N. Y.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Mary Elizabeth Gilbert(5-1)b. April 23, 1936 Albany N. Y. m. Nov 2, 1957 Albany, N. Y. (s. of Charles Jackson Nolan and Marian Maude Walker) Robert Walker Nolan b. March 25, 1932 Philadelphia, Pa.
CHILDREN:
7-1 David Charles Nolan(6-1)b. Aug 14, 1958
7-2 Robert Vincent Nolan(6-1)b. Sept 17, 1959
7-3 Stephen Joseph Nolan(6-1)b. Nov 9, 1960
All born in Darby, Penna.
6-2 Janet Anne Gilbert(5-1)b. Oct 21, 1937 Albany,N.Y.
6-3 Grace Marguerite Gilbert(5-1)b. Nov 5, 1938 Phila.
6-4 David Vincent Gilbert(5-1)b. Feb 9, 1940 Philadelphia, Pa. m. Jan 25, 1958 (dau of Robert Minich Sauter and Irma Fyetta Snyder) Elizabeth Ann Sauter b. Oct 13, 1940 Reading, Penna.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Victoria Elizabeth Gilbert(6-4)b. Jan 19, 1959 Philadelphia, Pa.

4-6 Clarke William Gilbert(3-7)

5-1 Max Vincent Gilbert(4-6) Children cont.
6-5 Ruth Martha Gilbert(5-1)b. June 5, 1941
6-6 Robert Arthur Gilbert(5-1)b. Nov 28, 1943
6-7 April Katherine Gilbert(5-1)b. Apr 2, 1945
6-8 Elizabeth Patricia Gilbert(5-1)b. Mar 17, 1946
6-9 Sarah Jane Gilbert(5-1)b. May 10, 1947
6-10 Susan Virginia Gilbert(5-1)b. Feb 15, 1949
6-11 Joseph William Gilbert(5-1)b. Apr 24, 1951
6-12 Helen Monique Gilbert(5-1)b. Jan 18, 1953
All Born in Philadelphia, Penna.

5-2 Katherine Bluma Gilbert(4-6)b. Jan 5, 1914 Iola, Kans. m. Jan 3, 1937 Ouray, Colorado (s. of Henri Ziller b. Austria and Adelena Souza b. Angels Camp, Calif) William E. Ziller b. April 4, 1913 Ouray, Colorado - No children

5-3 George David Gilbert(4-6)b. Oct 14, 1922 Gas City, Kans. d. May 6, 1961 Hines Vet. Hosp. Chicago, Ill. bur. Vet. Cem. Sawtelle, Los Angeles, Calif. m. 1949 Margaret -
CHILDREN:
6-1 Michael Gilbert(5-3) b. Sept 1950
6-2 Sheila Marguerite Gilbert(5-3)b. Sept 1951

4-7 Emma E. Gilbert(3-7)b. Mar 10, 1887 Hartford, Kans. m. Winfield, Kans. Oscar John Kindt b. 1878 Canton, Kans. d. Mar 2, 1961 Mercy Hosp. Enid, Okla. bur Fairmont, Okla
No children

4-8 Clinton Eugene Gilbert(3-7)b. Oct 4, 1892 Hartford, Kans. m. June 22, 1914 Emporia, Kans. m. (dau. of George Emmet Welch) Lucille Welch b. Nov 20, 1895 Hartford, Kans. (her mother - Christine Rich)
CHILDREN:
5-1 Ned Porter Gilbert( )b. May 30, 1915 Des Moines, Ia m. June 9, 1939 Evanston, Ill. Chiz Harris b. Oct 6, 1912 Keighley Kans.
CHILDREN:
6-1 John Clinton Gilbert(5-1)b. Jan 9, 1942 Chicago, Ill
6-2 Janis Lynn Gilbert(5-1)b. Oct 3, 1944 Parsons, Kans.

5-2 Jean Lucille Gilbert(4-8)b. July 30 1918 Emporia, Kans. m. (1) Sept 15, 1940 Parsons, Kans. Elmer W. Columbia Jr m. (2) Apr 5, 1959 San Bernardino, Calif. Ray Connelly b. July 7, 1914
CHILDREN:
6-1 Joan Lucille Columbia(5-2)b. May 11, 1948 Brea, Calif.

ADDENDA:

6-1 Gilbert Eugene Rich(5-1) Son of Paul Gilbert Rich
7-1 Marva Jean Rich(6-1) m. William Robert Thompson at Edgewood, Md
CHILDREN:
8-1 Shawn Marie Thompson(7-1)b. May 11, 1962 Aberdeen, Md.
8-2 Christopher Gilbert Thompson(7-1)b. March 30, 1964 Oroville, Calif.

ADDENDA (Continued)

5-1 Max Vincent Gilbert(4-6) Son of Clark William Gilbert
CHILDREN:
6-1 Mary Elizabeth Gilbert(5-1) Correction:m. Nov 1, 1957
7-4 Jeanette Marie Nolan(6-1)b. May 17, 1962
7-5 Mary Elizabeth Nolan(6-1)b. Feb 11, 1964
6-2 Janet Anne Gilbert(5-1) m. Feb 23, 1963
Thomas B. Smith b. Jan 4, 1939 Philadelphia, Pa
7-1 Anne Marie Smith(6-2)b. Dec 3, 1963
6-3 Grace Marguerite Gilbert(5-1) m. June 8, 1963
Lt Emil, C. DiMotta Jr b. Nov 22, 1938 Bronx, N. Y.
7-1 Dawn Marie DiMotta(6-3)b. March 3, 1964
6-4 David Vincent Gilbert(5-1)
7-2 David Vincent Gilbert Jr(6-4)b. May 2, 1961
7-3 Michael Paul Gilbert(6-4)b. June 19, 1963
Both born Philadelphia, Pa.
6-5 Ruth Martha Gilbert(6-4) m. May 25, 1963
William J. May b.

CORRECTION: Father of Elizabeth Marie Finkell Gilbert: Arthur Prescott Finkell. Mother: Anna Florence Martin

6-2 Haraway, Dr. Jackson Dean Son of Samuel J. and Hazel Gilbert Haraway
7-2 Lucinda Lee Haraway(6-2)b. Dec 16, 1960 Ada, Okla .
7-3 Stuart Dean Haraway(6-2)b. Apr 3, 1963 Ada, Okla.

BIOGRAPHY

Charles Gilbert

For what little is known of Charles Gilbert, credit is given to Alice Gilbert Harris, his daughter. He was born May 8, 1849, the youngest of nine children of Sidney C. Gilbert and his wife, Elizabeth Clark Gilbert of Clark County, Ohio.

On March 16, 1875 Charles married in London, Madison County Ohio, Nancy Abigail Potee, daughter of Gabriel Milton Potee and Lovina A. Mitchell Potee. The couple had four sons, Clark, Pearl, Rea and Warren, and two daughters, Alice and Lovina.

Alice Harris stated that her father and mother moved to Cherokee County Kansas in the pring of the year, sometime after 1878, but prior to her birth in Kansas Dec. 2, 1880. Here two more children were born. Living in Kansas until March 1888, the family moved back to Clark County, Ohio. In March of the following year Lovina was born, and Mrs. Gilbert died as the result of childbirth complications March 30th.

"Father was a wheat farmer," related Mrs. Harris. "Trying to make a home for six children, Charles again married in May 1890, Elizabeth Cave, daughter of Joseph and Johanna Humboldt Cave. They moved to Champaign County Ohio, where he farmed for a year. To this union three children were born, Wayne, Ruth, and Stella. Later he sold and moved near North Lewisburg. After the children were grown, he moved to Urbana, thence to Springfield, and on to Michigan. His health failing, he returned to Toledo, Ohio to the home of his son, Wayne, where he died July 16, 1932."

He and his first wife are buried in Summerford Cemetery, Madison County Ohio. Elizabeth Cave Gilbert, who died April 12, 1944 is buried in the place of her birth, Waverly, Pike County, Ohio.

GENEALOGY
and
BIOGRAPHY

The Charles Gilbert records and biographical material was contributed by the late Alice Gilbert Harris of Salt Lake City, Utah, and substantiated by records from the Clark County Ohio Probate Court and information from Madison County Ohio History-Summerford Township - Page 1115 - W. H. Beers & Co. Publishers Chicago, Illinois 1881

Family records also contributed by Mrs Lila Gilbert Pestinger of Reno, Nevada and Mrs Lula Gilbert Sisler of Costa Mesa, California.

3-9 Charles Gilbert(2-2)b. May 8, 1849 Clark Co. Ohio d. July 16, 1932 Toledo, Ohio bur. Summerford, Madison Co.Ohio m. (1) Nancy Abigail Potee (dau. of Gabriel Milton Potee and Lovina A. Mitchell Potee) March 16, 1875 Clark Co. Ohio. She was born March 10, 1853 Madison Co. Ohio d. March 30, 1889 Clark County bur Summerford Cem. Madison Co. Ohio. m. (2) May 15, 1890 Clark Co. Ohio(dau. of Joseph and Johanna Humboldt Cave) Elizabeth Cave b. Feb 11, 1864 Waverly Ohio d. Apr 12, 1944 Waverly, bur. Waverly, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

4-1 Clark Gilbert(3-9)b. Dec 27, 1876 Clark Co. Ohio m. 1902 Martinsferry, Ohio (dau. of William Thom and Eliza Jane Suter) Ruth Frances Thom b. Sept 9, 1870 St Louis, Mo. d. Sept 13, 1950 Bridgeport, Ohio bur. Wellsburg, W. Va. Correction: Ruth Frances Thom b.1878

5-1 Lila (Eliza) Margaret Gilbert(4-1)b. Jan 9, 1904 Wellsburg, W. Va. m.(1) Mar 16, 1925 (s. of William and Mary Ann Dickenson) Clarence Craig Dickensonb. July 31, 1900 Lansing, Ohio. m. (2) Nov 27, 1945 Reno, Nevada(s. of Alfred Postinger and Elizabeth Weiss Postinger) August Lee Postinger b. June 16, 1902 Elm Grove, W. Va.

CHILDREN:

6-1 Eugene Craig Dickenson(5-1)b. May 11, 1927 Belaire, Ohio m. Oct 21, 1956 (dau. of Frederick Markowski and Maude Bernice Benson Markowski) Joan Markowski b. June 26, 1936 Reno, Nev.

5-2 Clark Gilbert Jr(4-1)b. Feb 9, 1907 Martinsferry, Ohio m.
Freda Cherick b.
No Children

5-3 William Sidney Gilbert(4-1)b. Feb 5, 1910 Martinsferry, Ohio m.
Martha Ann Lewis b. July 29, 1914 Wheeling, W. Va.

CHILDREN:

6-1 Sally Ruth Gilbert(5-3)b. Nov 4, 1932 Belaire, Ohio

6-2 William Sidney Gilbert Jr(5-3)b. May 27, 1934 Wheeling, W. Va . m. Sept 4, 1955 Barbara Robinson b.

6-3 Clark Howard Gilbert(5-3)b. Nov 11, 1941 Martinsferry, Ohio

6-4 Martha Sue Gilbert(5-3)b. Sept 25, 1943 Bridgeport, Ohio

6-5 Donald Paul Gilbert(5-3)b. Dec 11, 1948 Martinsferry, Ohio.

5-4 Eugene Victor Gilbert(4-1)b. Aug 15, 1913 Belaire, Ohio. m.
(dau. of Mr and Mrs Samuel Beverage) Elizabeth Beverage b.

CHILDREN:

6-1 Phyllis Gene Gilbert (5-4)b.
m.
Harold Sells b.

6-2 Thom S. Gilbert(5-4)b.

3-9 Charles Gilbert(2-2) Children (cont)

4-2 Pearl Gilbert(3-9)b. Dec 28, 1878 Clark Co. Ohio d. Feb 15, 1959 unm.

4-3 Alice Gilbert(3-9)b. Dec 2, 1880 Cherokee Co. Kans. d. Nov 22, 1962 Salt Lake City, Utah m. (1) Nov 5, 1899 Champaign Co. Ohio (s. of Lewis McConnalia and Ann Sigman McConnalia) William Henry McConnalia b. Sept 29, 1876 Champaign Co. Ohio d. Sept 20, 1906 Champaign co. bur Kings Creek Cem. Champaign Co. Ohio. m. (2) Harry L. Anderson b.
m. (3) Oct 24, 1917 (Div) William G. Harris b.abt 1873
CHILDREN:

5-1 Pearl McConnalia(4-3)b. Oct 6, 1900 Champaign Co. Ohio m. Mar 8, 1923 Springfield, Ohio (dau. of Joseph Granville Thomas and Bessie Dell Collison) Edith Mae Thomas b. Mar 31, 1907 Upham, McHenry Co. N. D. d. Aug 11, 1940 bur Glen Haven Cem. Springfield, Ohio.
CHILDREN:

6-1 Pearl Elizabeth McConnalia(5-1)b. Feb 17, 1927 Springfield, Ohio m. Mar 31, 1949
(s. of Harry (Mike) Brown and Ella Eisnaugle) Billie Arnold Brown b. Apr 17, 1922 Guernsey Ohio.
CHILDREN:

7-1 Michael Brown(6-1)b. Dec 13, 1955

7-2 Marlene Brown(6-1)b. Dec 12, 1957

7-3 Pearl Arnold Brown(6-1)b. Nov 16,1954d. Nov 16, 1954. All Children born in Springfield, Ohio.

6-2 Joyce Edith McConnalia(5-1)b. Apr 16, 1928 Springfield, Ohio m. Aug 21, 1947
(s. of James Franklin Sherwood and Almeda Josephine Standcliff) Clarence Herman Sherwood b. May 2, 1922
CHILDREN:

7-1 Geneva Louise Sherwood(6-2)b. May 25, 1948

7-2 Wayne Edward Sherwood(6-2)b. Mar 10, 1953

7-3 David Wesley Sherwood(6-2)b. Apr 19, 1957

7-4 Steven Bryan Sherwood(6-2)b. Aug 28, 1958
All children born in Springfield, Ohio

6-3 William Neil McConnalia(5-1)b. Sept 30, 1929 m. Dec 31, 1949
(dau. of Clyde J. Kearns and Margaret Dyer) Dorothy Patricia Kearns b. Mar 17, 1929 Clark Co. Ohio
CHILDREN:

7-1 Patricia Lynn McConnalia(6-3)b. Oct 5, 1951 Springfield, Ohio

7-2 Donna Mae McConnalia(6-3)b. Sept 16, 1953 Anaconda, Montana

7-3 William Neil McConnalia(6-3)b. May 23, 1957 Anaconda, Montana

7-4 James Douglas McConnalia(6-3)b. Jan 24, 1961 Anaconda, Montana

3-9 Charles Gilbert(2-2)
CHILDREN:
4-3 Alice Gilbert(3-9)
5-1 Pearl McConnalia(4-3)
CHILDREN
6-4 Charles Sylvester McConnalia(5-1)b. Apr 1, 1931 Springfield, Ohio m. July 1931 (dau. of Wm Franklin Thornberg and Gertrude Elizabeth Phister) Martha Ann Thornberg b. Apr 30, 1933
CHILDREN:
7-1 Charles Samuel McConnalia(6-4)b. Feb 11, 1952 Springfield, Ohio
7-2 Michael Allen McConnalia(6-4)b. Sept 10, 1953 Springfield, Ohio
7-3 Debora Kay McConnalia(6-4)b. Jan5, 1956 Springfield, Ohio
7-4 Cheryl Ann McConnalia(6-4)b. Oct 22, 1957 Springfield, Ohio
7-5 David Eugene McConnalia(6-4)b. Nov 5, 1958 Springfield, Ohio
7-6 James Roger McConnalia(6-4)b. Dec 10, 1959 Los Angeles, Calif
7-7 Jeffery Todd McConnalia(6-4)b. Jan 4, 1961 Garden Grove, Calif.
6-5 Phillip LeRoy McConnalia(5-1)b. Aug 21, 1932 Springfield, Ohio m. July 15, 1951 Marian Foulke b. May 10, 1928
CHILDREN:
7-1 Phillip LeRoy McConnalia Jr(6-5)b. May 13, 1951 Springfield, Ohio
7-2 Peggy Ann McConnalia(6-5)b. Mar 28, 1952 Springfield, Ohio
7-3 Virgil Frances McConnalia(6-5)b. Mar 9, 1954 Springfield, Ohio (Male)
7-4 Pearl L. McConnalia(6-5)b. Mar 7,1955 Springfield, Ohio (Female)
5-2 LeRoy McConnalia(4-3)b. Oct 17, 1902 Champaign Co. Ohio
5-3 Annabelle McConnalia(4-3)b. Oct 6, 1904 Champaign Co. Ohio m. (1) July 5, 1927 Covington, Ky. Floyd Kent Stoddard b. May 23, 1902 Champaign Co. Ohio m. (2) Bert Smith b.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Margaret Ann Stoddard(5-3)b. Sept 9, 1928 Urbana, Ohio m. Dec 23, 1946 Greenup, Ky.(s. of John Sherman Wells and Lillian Collins Wells) Carl Douglas Wells b. Oct 11, 1923
CHILDREN:
7-1 Kenneth Douglas Wells(6-1)b. Dec 27, 1947
7-2 Lynn Artis Wells(6-1)b. Nov 24, 1950
7-3 Richard Allen Wells(6-1)b. Oct 27,1953
All born in Urbana, Ohio

4-3 Alice Gilbert(3-9)
CHILDREN (Cont)
5-4 Nancy Abigail McConnalia(4-3)b. Apr 11, 1907 Champaign Co. Ohio m. Mar 29, 1929 (Div) Clifford DeWeese b. m. (2) Everett LeRoy Williams b.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Everett LeRoy Williams Jr(5-4)b.
5-5 Gladys Augusta Anderson(4-3)b. Apr 13, 1912 Champaign Co. Ohio m. May 26, 1932 Richmond, Ind. (s. of Robert Parkes Augustus) Pearl C. Augustus b. Oct 13, 1902 Goodhope, Fayette Co. Ohio
CHILDREN:
6-1 Pearl Chandlier Augustus Jr(5-5)b. Dec 6, 1934 Springfield, Ohio (see entry below)
6-2 Ronald Eugene Augustus(5-5)b. Dec 9, 1937 Springfield, Ohio m. Jan 12, 1956 Mayville, Ky. (dau. of Mr and Mrs Elwood Lewis Rotroff) Peggy Arlene Rotroff b. Nov 2, Springfield, Ohio
CHILDREN:
7-1 Cheryl Kay Augustus(6-2)b. Nov 28, 1956
7-2 Gregory Eugene Augustus(6-2)b. Mar 11, 1958
7-3 Michael Lewis Augustus(6-2)b. Sept 4,1959
Above children born in Springfield, Ohio
7-4 Arlene Frances Augustus(6-2)b. Dec 1,1960 Huntsville, Ohio
6-1 Pearl Chandlier Augustus Jr(5-5)
Children:
7-1 Deborah Jo Augustus(6-1)b. Jan 12, 1954
7-2 Dawn Marie Augustus(6-1)b. Feb 14, 1956
7-3 Kenneth Dale Augustus(6-1)b. Nov 26, 1957
All born in Springfield, Ohio
6-2 Mary Alice Augustus(5-5)b. Feb 6, 1941 Springfield, Ohio
5-6 Ralph Gilbert Anderson(4-3)b. Aug 16, 1914 Champaign Co Ohio m.
(dau. of Robert Armstrong and Gladys McDonnel Armstrong) Opal L. Armstrong b. Mar 27, 1921 Columbus, Ohio
CHILDREN: (see addendum pg. 33)
6-1 Harold Wayne Anderson(5-6)b. Feb 28, 1940 Springfield, Ohio m. Oct 1959
Loretta
CHILDREN
7-1 Teresa Lynn Anderson(6-1)b. May 8, 1960 Westerville, Ohio
4-4 Rea Gilbert(3-9)b. Mar 30, 1883 Melrose, Cherokee Co. Kans. d. Aug 1, 1960 New Philadelphia, Ohio bur Cadiz, Ohio m. Dec 24, 1906 Brilliant, Ohio (dau. of Wm Calvin Vale and Matilda McCullough Pettigrew Vale) Minnie Pearl Pettigrew-Vale b. June 1, 1885 Widinoon, Pa. d. Oct 13, 1949 bur Greenwood Cem. nr Cadiz, Ohio.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Harold Fulton Gilbert(4-4)b. Sept 28, 1907 Dillonvale, Ohio m. (1) Dec 7, 1927 San Francisco, Calif. (dau. of Noah and Eunice Paton) Elizabeth Paton b. Apr 8, 1908 Haley, Idaho m. (2) Oct 13, 1950 Pleasenton, Calif. (dau. of John X. Price and Ethel Edra Evans) Florence Anna Price b. Apr 9, 1920 Terra Haute, Ind. No Children

4-4 Rea Gilbert(3-9)
CHILDREN (Cont)
5-2 Charles Blair Gilbert(4-4)b. Dec 24, 1910 Huford,Ohio m. Apr 14, 1934 Wellsburg, W. Va. (dau. of Joseph Slentz and Mabel Hines Slentz) Bertha Ellen Slentz b. Nov 2, 1917 Jewett, Ohio
CHILDREN:
6-1 Harold Eugene Gilbert(5-2)b. Feb 25, 1935 Hopedale Ohio
6-2 Carl Edward Gilbert(5-2)b. Nov 24, 1936 Jewett, Ohio m. Oct 18, 1956
(dau. of Albert Dewey Pasco and Luella Elizabeth Merideth) Vera Luella Pasco b. Nov 6, 1937 Bergholz, Ohio
CHILDREN:
7-1 Carlene Sue Gilbert(6-2)b. Feb 19, 1958
7-2 Barbara Ellen Gilbert(6-2)b. Jan 30, 1960
Both born Wheeling, W. Virginia
6-3Evelyn Eilene Gilbert(5-2)b. June 24, 1939 Hopedale, Ohio
6-4 Ralph Earl Gilbert(5-2)b. Mar 17, 1945 Hopedale,
6-5 Charles Blair Gilbert Jr(5-2)b. July 9, 1950 Steubenville, Ohio
6-6 David Lynn Gilbert(5-2)b. Oct 31, 1953
5-3 Florence Matilda Gilbert(4-4)b. June 20, 1912 Virginia Sta. W. Va. m. (1) Jan 14, 1932 Donald Byers b. Jan 24, 1913 Belmont, Ohio
m.(2) June 15, 1957 [illegible] Silas and Charlotte Pearson Ashdown) Stanley George Ashdown b. Aug 4, 1909 London, England.
CHILDR EN:
6-1 Gilbert Thomas Byers(5-3)b. Dec 28, 1932 Hopedale, Ohio m. June 8, 1957 Helen Siles b.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Paula Byers(6-1)b. Oct 24, 1958 Lakewood, Ohio
7-2 Pamela Jeanne Byers(6-1)b. Apr 19, 1959 Lakewood, Ohio
6-2 Shirley Ann Byers(5-3)b. Oct 12, 1934 Hopedale, Ohio m. Dec 18, 1953
William Robert Kopras b.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Patricia Ann Kopras(6-2)b. Nov 24, 1953 Key West Glades, Fla
7-2 James William Kopras(6-2)b. Nov 25, 1958 Steubenville, Ohio
6-3 Edward Keith Byers(5-3)b. Dec 30, 1937 Hopedale, Ohio m. June 20, 1958
(dau. of William Somers and Dorothy Rittmayer)
Joan Dorothy Somers b. Oct 27, 1938 Camden, N. J.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Brian Keith Byers(6-3)b. Jan 11, 1959
6-4 Penny Lynn Ashdown(5-3)b. Jan 9, 1958 Elyria, Ohio
5-4 Walter Rea Gilbert(4-4)b. Jan 9, 1914 Avila, Wash. Co. Pa. m. (dau of Sergey and Edith Tomlinson)
Margaret Tomlinson b. Jan 13, Detroit, Mich.
CHILDREN: (see next page)

4-4 Rea Gilbert(3-9)
5-4 Walter Rea Gilbert(4-4)
CHILDREN:
6-1 Valerie Gilbert(5-4)b. Nov 25, 1952
6-2 Lindsay Ann Gilbert(5-4)b. Apr 8, 1956
Both born Sun Valley, Calif.
5-5 Lula Lovina Gilbert(4-4)b. June 25, 1916 Negley, Ohio m. Mar 3, 1933 Harrison Co. Ohio (S. of Harold and Mayme Rhodes Sisler) Carl Eugene Sisler b. Oct 19, 1911 Akron, Ohio
CHILDR EN:
6-1 Charles Richard Sisler(5-5)b. Sept 12, 1933 Akron Ohio m. Apr 6, 1953 Akron, Ohio (Dau. of Frank Rossana and Mary Catalona Rossana) Paula F. Rosanna b. Sept 30, 1935 Akron, Ohio
CHILDREN:
7-1 Pamela Marie Sisler(6-1)b. Jan 2, 1954 Akron
7-2 Charles Richard Sisler Jr(6-1)b. Mar 25, 1955 Akron, Ohio
7-3 Carl Eugene Sisler(6-1) b. May 13, 1959 Akron
7-4 Mary Lou Sisler(6-1)b. Jan 14, 1961 Akron,Ohio
6-2 Marilyn Louise Sisler(5-5)b. July 29, 1935 Akron, Ohio m. Aug. 5, 1958 Akron, Ohio m. (s. of John Zakich and Dana Achinski Zakich) Daniel Zakich b. Jan 4, 1928 Akron, Ohio
CHILDREN:
7-1 Darin Micheal Zakich(6-2)b. Dec 16, 1959 Calif
7-2 Dean Louis Zakich(6-2)b. Feb 10, 1961 Calif.
6-3 James Robert Sisler(5-5)b. Sept 11, 1940 Akron
6-4 William Alan Sisler(5-5)b. Dec 28, 1944 Akron
6-5 LuAnne Sisler(5-5)b. June 17, 1952 Akron,Ohio
4-5 Warren Gilbert(3-9)b. Apr 24, 1885 Cherokee Co. Kans. m. Jan 27, 1909 Mingo Junction, Ohio Lena Barcus b. Mar. 11, 1879 Richmond, Ohio No children
4-6 Lovina Gilbert(3-9)b. Mar 17, 1889 Clark Co. Ohio d. June 18, 1951 Oregon m.
Clarence Wolfolk(Wolfold) Div.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Clarence Arthur Wolfolk Jr(4-6)b. Jan 14, 1925
4-7 Wayne Gilbert(3-9)b. Nov 6, 1892 Champaign Co., Ohio m.
Stella b.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Ronald Gilbert(4-7)b.
4-8 Ruth Gilbert(3-9)b. Sept 2, 1894 Champign Co. Ohio m.

Pearl Hunter b.
CHILDREN:

4-9 Stella Gilbert(3-9)b. June 6, 1896 Champaign Co. Ohio m.
Harry Freeman b.
Addendum: 5-6 Ralph G. Anderson(4-3)
6-2 Dennis Lee Anderson(5-6)b.Apr 15,1945 Troy, O

Geo. Ziglar Clark
Family

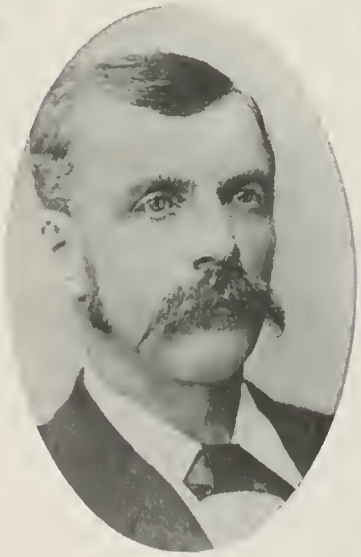
Geo. Ziglar Clark

Frances Peters Clark

Wallace Clark

Martin Z. Clark

Mary A. Clark Dalby



William Clark

BRANCH III
BIOGRAPHY

GEORGE ZIGLAR CLARK

George Ziglar Clark, the third child and second son of William Clark and Mary Catherine Ziglar was born September 2, 1812 Harmony, Clark County, Ohio. It is believed by the writer, that George may have been named for his grandfather Ziglar. Unsubstantiated records in her possession seem to indicate that his grandfather's name may have been George.

About 1838, he was married to Mary Ann, a native of Kentucky. Her maiden name is not known. Coming to Illinois from Ohio sometime before 1842 (see William G. Clark biography) the family located on a farm near Homer. They were the parents of five children, two girls and three boys, the youngest, George, born January 7, 1850 lived only a week.

The following year on July 28th, his wife, Mary Ann, died, leaving him to raise the children whose ages ranged 5, 7, 9, and 12. The mother was buried in Patterson Cemetery, St Joseph, Illinois.

May 10, 1853 in Ogden, Illinois George, a printer in Ogden, was united in marriage by Judge J. B. Thomas (with the widow of Ichabod F. Freeman,) Frances Peters Freeman. She was the daughter of Mr and Mrs W. I. Peters. Mrs Freeman lived on a nearby farm and had three daughters by Mr. Freeman, who died July 10, 1851.

According to the Directory of Early Settlers, compiled by the DAR-Illinois-Vol. 3, Pt.1, page 107- Mr Freeman, son of Thomas M. and Lydia Freeman of Belmont, Ohio, married Frances Peters Nov 15, 1838 and settled on section 19, Ogden Township, Illinois.

George Z and Frances Peters Clark had two sons, Wallace and Martin Ziglar Clark. Dying October 25, 1862 at the age of 50, George left his wife with two small sons, ages 4 and 6. Two of his daughters by his first marriage were 14 and 16 years old. According to family tradition, his brother William G. Clark, who lived close by gave substantial help in the raising of these two boys. The two sons by his previous marriage were old enough to fend for themselves.

George Ziglar Clark was buried in Old Homer Cemetery, Homer, Illinois. Mrs Clark died April 4, 1898 in Ogden, Illinois and was buried in Patterson Cemetery, St Joseph, Illinois.

Biographies for George Ziglar Clark
and Martin Ziglar Clark were based
on material submitted by Mrs Fredda
Carpenter Barnes, granddaughter of
Martin Ziglar Clark.

2-3 George Ziglar Clark(1-1)m.(1)Mary Ann b. Dec 10, 1814 Kentucky d. July 28, 1851 Homer, Ill. bur Old Homer Cem.
CHILDREN:
3-1 William Clark(2-3)b. Feb 7, 1839 Clark Co. Ohio d.
3-2 John Clark(2-3)b. 1842 Homer, Ill. d. abt 1905 Chetopa, Kans. bur Fly Creek Cem. Faulkner, Kansas
3-3 Nancy Jane Clark(2-3)b. Oct 4, 1844 Homer, Ill d. Oct 5, 1910 Coldwater, Kansas bur Fly Creek Cem. Faulkner.
3-4 Mary Ann Clark(2-3)b. Oct 20, 1846 Homer, Ill. d. Oct 23, 1930 Neosha Twp. Cherokee Co. Kans. bur Fly Creek Cemetery, Faulkner, Kans.
3-5 George Clark(2-3)b. Jan 7, 1850 Homer, Ill. d. Jan 14, 1850

2-3 George Ziglar Clark(1-1)m. (2) May 10, 1853 Ogden, Ill. widow of Ichabod F. Freeman(dau. of Mr and Mrs W. I. Peters. Mrs Peters maiden name was Kelly) Frances Peters Freeman b. Aug 19, 1818 Ogden, Ill. d. Apr 4, 1898 Ogden bur Patterson Cem. St Joseph, Ill.
CHILDREN:
3-6 Wallace Clark(2-3)b. Feb 18, 1856 Ogden, Ill. d. Dec 24, 1926 Champaign Co. Ill. bur Mt Olive Cemetery Mayview, Illois
3-7 Martin Ziglar Clark(2-3)b. Jan 31, 1858 Ogden, Ill. d. Feb 3, 1943 Champaign, Ill. bur GAR Cem. Homer, Ill

BIOGRAPHY
William Clark

William Clark, the oldest child of George Z. and Mary Ann Clark, came to the plain state of Illinois with his parents as an infant, having been born in Clark County Ohio February 7, 1839.

His wife Elizabeth's maiden name is not known, and no record was found for their marriage. Their child, William, was born about March 23, 1862, as his grave stone says he died April 20th, 28 days old. Elizabeth died shortly after this child's birth at the age of 15 years, 10 months. This information was obtained from her grave stone in Patterson Cemetery, St. Joseph, Illinois.

William Clark and Margaret Downing were married March 15, 1863 in Champaign County, Illinois by T. M. Hess M. G. The couple went to Kansas to live in 1865.

A diary left by William Clark indicates that he was a roamer, as he related his travels to California and back, then out again to Texas, California, Oregon, and to the state of Washington. He returned to the state of Kansas in 1873.

According to family tradition William's sister, Nancy Jane

Clark, went to Coldwater, Kansas to keep house for him. It is believed this may have been after the death of his wife, though it is not known when she died or where she is buried. Nancy Jane did go to Coldwater in 1887, marrying in 1891. Nothing more is known of William, but it is thought, by some family members, that he may have gone to Oklahoma. To date no trace of him has been found.

Margaret Downing Clark was born November 18, 1845 in Champaign County, Illinois.

GENEALOGY

3-1 William Clark(2-3)b. Feb 7, 1839 Clark Co. Ohio d. m.(1) Elizabeth b. June 11, 1846 d. April 11, 1862 Homer, Ill. bur Patterson Cem. St Joseph, Ill. m.(2) March 15, 1863 Champaign Co. Ill. Margaret Downing b. Nov 18, 1845 Champaign Co., Ill. d.
CHILDREN:
4-1 William C. Clark(3-1)b. April 1, 1862 d. April 20, 1862. (Discrepancy in birth date. Stone says he was born Apr 1, 1862 died April 20, 1862 - 28 days old. This, actually, would put date of birth March 28th instead of April 1.)

BIOGRAPHY
John Clark

The second son of George Z. and Mary Ann Clark, John Clark was born at Homer, Illinois in 1842, growing up in what was known as the Clark School Neighborhood. At 24, he and Almeda Downing were married by Thomas Whitlock M. G. March 11, 1866 in Champaign County, Illinois. The couple had one son, William, who in later years lived in Chicago, Illinois.

Almeda Downing Clark born Dec 20, 1848 died Feb 23, 1888, (39 years 2 months 3 days) and was buried in Patterson Cemetery St Joseph, Illinois. It is believed John moved to Kansas after the death of his wife, living at Faulkner. He died about 1905 at Chetopa, Kansas and was buried in Fly Creek Cemetery at Faulkner.

The biographies for William and John Clark were based on tomb stones in Patterson Cemetery, St Joseph and Fly Creek Cemetery Faulkner, Kans. Champaign County, Illinois records, 1850 Census record for Champaign Co. Illinois, obituaries in Western Star, Coldwater, Kans., William Clark's diary, and family tradition. Genealogies for both were made up from these records.

Genealogy

3-2 John Clark(2-3)b. 1842, Homer, Ill. d. abt 1905 Chetopa, Kans. bur Fly Creek Cem. Faulkner, Kans. m. March 11, 1866 Champaign Co. Illinois Almeda Downing

John Clark Genealogy (continued)
Almeda Downing b.Dec 20, 1848 Champaign Co. Ill. d. Feb. 23, 1888 Champaign Co.(37 yrs 2 mos 3 days) bur Patterson Cem. St Joseph, Ill.
CHILDREN:
4-1 William Clark(3-2)b.

BIOGRAPHY
Nancy Jane Clark
Falkner

Nancy Jane Clark, a native of Homer, Illinois was born October 4, 1844, one of five children belonging to Mary ann and George Ziglar Clark.

It is not known when she left Homer, but it is reasonable to presume she may have moved to Faulkner, Kansas when her sister and brother-in-law, the Dalbys moved in 1871. Here she lived until 1887, when she moved to Coldwater, Kansas to keep house for her brother, William Clark.

Four years later on July 4, 1891 she married William T. Falkner, a native of Pennsylvania. Mr Falkner came to Harper County Kansas in 1884, moving the same year to Comanche County, where he settled on a claim northwest of Coldwater. Here the couple resided until their deaths.

Mr and Mrs Falkner experienced many of the hardships of pioneer days, and succeeded in making a home for themselves on the prairies of south western Kansas. Nancy Jane was a member of the Christian Church for over 25 years. Obituaries for both report sterling characters for the pair, citing a willingness "to help those in need or render any service of kindness." They raised an adopted son, Charles Mullins.

Nancy Jane Falkner died Saturday, Oct 5, 1910 at her home, and was taken to her former home in Faulkner, Kansas for burial in Fly Creek Cemetery. Mr Falkner, age 63, followed her in death, a little short of two months on Dec 2, 1910 at the home of W. B. Newman in Coldwater. Mr Falkner was buried in Fly Creek Cemetery at Faulkner, Kansas.

GENEALOGY

3-3 Nancy Jane Clark(2-3)b. Oct 4, 1844 Homer, Ill. d. Oct 5, 1910 Coldwater, Kans. m. July 4, 1891 Coldwater, William T. Falkner b. abt 1847 Penns. d. Dec 2, 1910 Coldwater, bur. Fly Creek Cemetery, Faulkner, Kans.
CHILDREN:
4-1 Charles Mullins b.
Adopted son

Obituaaries for Mr and Mrs W. T. Falkner from The Western Star Comanche County Kansas-dates: Oct 10, 1910 and Dec 2, 1910
1850 Census records, Champaign Co. Ill. Family tradition.

BIOGRAPHY
Mary Ann Clark
Dalby

Born Oct 20, 1846 at Homer, Illinois, Mary Ann Clark was left motherless at the age of five, when her mother died July 28, 1851. Her father, George Ziglar Clark, married again in 1853, Frances Peters Freeman, who mothered Mary Ann, her brothers and one sister, Nancy Jane.

When nearly 19, Mary Ann married in Homer, Illinois September 24, 1865 the son of Mr and Mrs James Dalby, Albert Dalby. Their first two children were born in Homer.

The family moved to Faulkner, Kansas in 1871. Another child born in 1872 was the first of six to be born in Faulkner, Cherokee County, Kansas. Two children died in early childhood.

Dying at the age of 84 years 3 days, October 30, 1930 in Neosho Township, Cherokee County, Kansas, Mary Ann Clark Dalby was buried in Fly Creek Cemetery, Faulkner, Kansas. Her husband, Albert Dalby, preceded her in death May 10, 1906, and also was buried in Fly Creek Cemetery.

GENEALOGY

3-4 Mary Ann Clark(2-3)m. Sept 24, 1865 Homer, Ill.(s. of Mr and Mrs. James Dalby) Albert Dalby b. Jan 23, 1837 Homer, Ill. d. May 10, 1906 Faulkner, Kans. bur Fly Creek Cem. Faulkner, Kans.
CHILDREN:
4-1 Ida Jane Dalby(3-4)b. Sept 11, 1867 Homer, Ill. d. June 21, 1941 Parsons, Kans. m. July 10, 1889 Columbus,Kans William French McAleer b. 1867 Cherokee Co. Kans. d. Feb 17, 1931 Parsons, Kans.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Ralph William McAleer(4-1)b. May 12, 1890 Chetopa, Kans. d. Apr 8, 1932 Unmarried
5-2 Clyde Basil McAleer(4-1)b. Apr 11, 1892 Chetopa, Kans. m. Aug 26, 1922 San Francisco, Calif.(dau. of Oliver M. McNamara and Martha Hunter) Graco May McNamara b. Aug 18, 1892 Winfield, Kans. No children
5-3 Marie Louise McAleer(4-1)b. Aug 1, 1896 Chetopa, Kans. m.(s. of Samuel Nelson Mills and Jane Warden) George Sabin Mills b. Oct 1
CHILDREN:
6-1 Mary Jane Mills(5-3)b. June 13, 1923 Parsons, Kans. m. Paul E. Meyer b.
6-2 George Sabin Mills(5-3)b. Feb 13, 1928 Parsons, Kans. m. Miss Minton
CHILDREN:
7-1 Linda Mills(6-2) b. 1947
7-2 William Mills(6-2)b. 1948
7-3 Debbie Mills(6-2)b. 1949
7-4 Schuyler Mills(6-2)b. 1952

Children Cont. next page

6-2 George Sabin Mills Jr(5-3)
CHILDREN: Cont.
7-5 John Mills(6-2)b. 1954
7-6 Julie Mills(6-2)b. 1956
7-7 Donald Mills(6-2)b. 1957

4-2 William H. Dalby(3-4)b. July 28, 1869 Homer, Ill. d. Dec 19 1871

4-3 Iva May Dalby(3-4)b. Mar 28, 1872 Faulkner, Kans. d. Feb. 24, 1910 bur Faulkner, Kans. m. June 26, 1892 Faulkner(s. of Joseph Thomas Strahl and Helen Putnam)Harry Thomas Strahl b. Nov 26, 1869 Marietta, Ohio d. Mar 22, 1916 St Louis,Mo.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Joseph Harry Strahl(4-3)b. Apr 25, 1893 Chetopa, Kans. d. Dec 6, 1907
5-2 Hazel Gertrude Strahl(4-3)b. July 19, 1897 Milo, Mo. m. May 3, 1914 Bronaugh, Mo.(s. of William Henry Taylor) William Henry Taylor Jr. b. July 2, 1890 Kans. d. Jan 8, 1950 Santa Paula, Calif. bur Banning, Calif.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Hazel May Taylor(5-2)b. Aug 4, 1915 Arma, Kansas m. Jan 4, 1934 Strawn, Kans (s. Ludvik Prokop and Lena Belle Litten) Elmor Louis Prokop b. Feb 9, 1911 Wilber, Nebraska
CHILDREN
7-1 Ethel May Prokop(6-1)b. Aug 19, 1935 Gridley, Kans. m. Dec 27, 1955 San Bernardino, Calif. (s. of Charles Boyter and Lucylle Henry) Henry Jamds Boyter b. June 7, 1934 San Bernardino
CHILDREN:
8-1 Mark James Boyter(7-1)b. Feb 21, 1957 Homestead AFB - Dade County, Florida
8-2 Roben Kay Boyter(7-1)b. May 24, 1958 Homestead AFB - Dade County, Florida
8-3 Miles James Boyter(7-1)b. June 19, 1961 Homestead AFB - Dade County, Florida
7-2 Margaret Ann Prokop(6-1)b. Nov 12, 1937 Gridley, Kans. m. Feb 19, 1956 San Bernardino,Calif (s. of John Long and Viola Boynton) Richard John Long b. June 7, 1934 Kingston, Washington
CHILDREN:
8-1 Ann Leilani Long(7-2)n. Nov 24, 1956 Ellenburg, Washington
7-3 Ruth Hazel Prokop(6-1)b. Jan 23, 1944 Parsons, Kansas
7-4 Linda Beth Prokop(6-1)b.Nov 1, 1946 Parsons, Ks
6-2 William Henry Taylor III(5-2)b. June 24, 1917 Gridley, Kans d. Mar 30, 1949 Gridley m. Dec 19, 1946 Yuma, Ariz.(d. of Hubert Parkman and Iola Grant) Norma Lee Parkman b. Mar 2, 1923 Pawhuska, Okla.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Henry Lee Taylor(6-2)b. Sept 27, 1947 N. Hollywood, Calif.

Correction: Wm Henry Taylor III d. Beaumont, Calif. bur. Beaumont.

5-2 Hazel Gertrude Strahl(4-3)
CHILDREN: cont.
6-3 Ruth Virginia Taylor(5-2)b. Jan 6, 1920 Gridley, Kansas. m.(1) June 6, 1941 Los Angeles, Calif. (Divorced) John Robert Hockensmith b. Aug 25, 1903 Liberty, Mo. m.(2) July 30, 1948 Virginia City, Nevada(s. of Samuel Larsen and Thora Bjorson) Franklin F. Larsen b. Jan 26, 1912 Brooklyn, New York.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Karen Hazel Hockensmith(6-3) b. Aug 23, 1942 Glendale, Calif. m. March 25, 1961 Richard Arnold Strawn b. Mar 4, 1941 Glendale, Calif.
7-2 Sally Ray Larsen(6-3)b. Nov 19, 1949 Santa Barbara, Calif.
6-3 Donald Keith Taylor(5-2)b. Apr 18, 1934 Gridley, Kansas m. Oct 12, 1957 VanNuys, Calif.(dau. of Jack Acampora and Raffaela Acampora) Lucille Rose Acampora b. Feb 26, 1930 Worcester, Mass.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Richard Keith Taylor(6-3)b. May 12, 1960 Hollywood, Calif.
5-3 Ethel Alberta Strahl(4-3)b. July 20, 1902 Englevale, Kans. m. Sept 22, 1934 (s. of William Francis Priest and Sophia Maud Libbecke) Donald Francis Priest b.Nov. 20, Council Bluffs, Iowa. No children
5-4 Clark Wilbur Strahl(4-3)b. Feb 25, 1904 Hannon, Mo. m. Oct 7, 1924 Topeka, Kans. (dau. of Fred F. Dreyer and Lena Moser.b. Apr 9, 1905 Gridley, Kans.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Lois Jeanne Strahl(5-4)b. Dec 6, 1929 Baldwin,Kans.
6-2 Richard Lee Strahl(5-4)b. Feb 12, 1934 Baldwin,Kans.

6-1 Lois Jeanne Strahl(5-4)m. Oct 7, 1951 Chanute,Kans. (s. of Harvey Cicero Wilkins and Anna Barbara --) Warren Harvey Wilkins b. Oct 8, 1925, Iola, Kans
7-1 John Grifton Wilkins(6-1)b. July 22, 1952 Chanute, Kans.
7-2 James Anthony Wilkins(6-1)b. Dec 10, 1953 Chanute, Kans.
Children of W. H. Wilkins marriage to Marion Jean Wardon
Pamela Jeanne Wilkins b. Sept 25, 1947 Henderson, Nevada
David Kirby Wilkins b. July 10, 1950 Iola, Kans.
6-2 Richard Lee Strahl(5-4)b. Feb 12, 1934 Baldwin, Kans m. Dec 24, 1952 Carlyle, Kans.(dau. of James Lewis Applegate and Mary Frances Sponseller) Shirley Ann Applegate b. Dec 2, 1934 Carlyle, Kans.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Deborah Kay Strahl(6-2)b. Dec 7, 1953 Independence, Kans.
7-2 David Clark Strahl(6-2)b. Feb 15, 1957 Iola, Kans
7-3 Barbara Diane Strahl(6-2)b. June 2, 1959 Witchita, Kansas.

4-3 Iva May Dalby(3-4)
CHILDREN Cont.
5-5 Fred Thomas Strahl(4-3)b. July 14, 1907 Milo, Mo.m. Aug 17, 1934 Dover, N. J.(dau. of Clarence I. Koehn and Florence Smeck) Hazel Koehn b. Dec 19, 1910 Reading, Pa.
6-1 Jerene May Strahl(5-5)b. Feb 22, 1941 Reading, Pa.
4-4 Allice S. Dalby(3-4)b. Apr 19, 1874 Faulkner, Kans. d. Nov. 19, 1879
4-5 James Fred Dalby(3-4)b. Mar 22, 1876 Faulkner, Kans. d. May 1, 1950 bur Roschill Cem. Tulsa, Okla. m. 1899 Faulkner Kans. Melesia Frances Hester b. Sept 19, 1878 Cherokee Co. Kans. d. May 2, 1923 bur. Roschill Cem. Tulsa, Okla.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Waunita Violet Dalby(4-5)b. Aug 7, 1900 Faulkner, Kans. m. Apr 21, 1916 Okmulgee, Okla Carl William Bennett b. July 13, 1896 Okmulgee, Okla.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Beverly Bennett (5-1) b. Jan 31, 1924 Okmulgee, Okla m. Aug 9, 1943 Okmulgee, Okla Raymond Merrick b. Okmulgee, Okla.
7-1 Donna Kay Merrick(6-1)b. Mar 1, 1947 Okmulgee
6-1 Beverly Bennett(5-1) m.(2) Sept 2, 1950 Okmulgee, Ward Cleveland Johnson b. Oct 13, 1925 Okmulgee
7-2 John William Johnson(6-1)b. Sept 16, 1953 Okmulgee, Okla.
6-2 Billy Eugene Bennett(5-1)b. Nov 3, 1927 Okmulgee, Okla. m. Apr 25, 1951 Okmulgee Dixie Lou Powers b. Aug 13, 1926 Okmulgee, Okla.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Cynthia Micheal Bennett(6-2)b. Nov 18, 1952
7-2 Debra Jean Bennett(6-2)b. Apr 21, 1954
7-3 Stephen Powers Bennett(6-2)b. Aug 1958
All born Okmulgee, Oklahoma
5-2 Helen Aretha Dalby(4-5)b. June 7, 1903 Faulkner, Kans. m. March 28, 1928 Tulsa, Okla (s. of David R. McLain and Anna M. Huefner) Edmund Ragan McLain b. Jan 1,1897 Eldorado Springs, Mo. No children
5-3 May Thelma Dalby(4-5)b. Sept 11, 1905 Parsons, Kans. d. Sept 16, 1935 Cushing, Okla. m. James R. Owens b. June 30, 1900 d. Sept 17, 1935 Cushing, Okla. Both killed in Auto accident at Cushing, Okla. No Children
4-5 James Fred Dalby(3-4) m. (2) Flora Heinz b.
4-6 Carrie Gertrude Dalby(3-4)b. Dec 24, 1877 Faulkner, Kans. d. Jan 2, 1960 Merriam, Kans. bur Faulkner, Kans. m. May 22, 1897 Faulkner (s. of Albert Faulkner and Mary Dennis) Alvah Colvin Faulkner b. Dec 22, 1873 Pineville, Mo. d. Dec 5, 1950 Kansas City, Kans. bur Faulkner, Kans.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Fred Colvin Faulkner(4-6)b. Nov 23, 1901 Faulkner,Kans.
5-2 Lawrence O. Faulkner(4-6)b.
5-3 Merle M. Faulkner(4-6)b. June 1, 1910 m. Dec 1935 Louise - b.
5-1 Fred Colvin Faulkner(4-6) see next page for record.

4-6 Carrie Gertrude Dalby(3-4)
CHILDREN: Cont.
5-1 Fred Colvin Faulkner(4-6)b. Nov 23, 1901 Faulkner, Kans. m. May 29, 1941 Raytown, Mo.(part of K.C. Mo.) (Dau of Will Hamilton and Glenora Bledsoe) Zella Elizabeth Hamilton b. Nov 24, 1909 Greenwood, Mo. No Children
4-7 Lillie Gaye Dalby(3-4)b. Jan 20, 1881 Faulkner, Kans. d. Nov 25, 1908 bur Fly Creek Cem. Faulkner, Kans. m. about 1900 Faulkner Charles McFarlin
CHILDREN:
5-1 Maurice Lynn McFarlin(4-7)b. July 12, 1901 Faulkner, Kans m. Oct 11, 1923 Flint, Mich.(dau of Harvey Hill and Ruth Ellen Green) Ethel Idabelle Hill b. Dec 20, 1907 West Branch, Michigan.
CHILDREN
6-1 Muriel Wayne McFarlin(5-1)b. Feb 2, 1925 Flint, Mich. d. Nov 23, 1957 m. Oct 7, 1948 Genevieve Westfall b.

CHILDREN:
7-1 Charles Lee McFarlin(6-1)b.
7-2 Sue Ann McFarlin(6-1)b.
6-2 Marian Juanita McFarlin(5-1)b. Dec 22, 1927 Flint, Mich. d. Oct 31, 1958m(1) Dec 26, 1945 (divorced) Jack Warren Dimick no children m. (2) 1955 James McQueen b.
CHILREN:
7-1 James McQueen Jr(6-2) b.
7-2 Donna Muriel McQueen(6-2)b.

6-3 Clyde Leland McFarlin(5-1)b. Aug 19, 1930 Flint, Mich m. 1950 Kate Marshall b.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Gary McFarlin(6-3)
7-2 Karen McFarlin(6-3)b.
6-4 Barbara Lucille McFarlin(5-1) b. Aug 21, 1931 Flint, Mich. m. June 21, 1947 Howard Clemens b.

CHILDREN: none
6-5 Jerry Donald McFarlin(5-1)b. Apr 19, 1933 Flint, Mich. m. 1956 Lorraine Perkins b.

CHILDREN:
7-1 Terry Donald McFarlin(6-5)b.
7-2 Tommy Dale McFarlin(6-5)b.
6-6 Marcia Jean McFarlin(5-1)b. Sept 13, 1940 Flint, Mich m. July 29, 1957
Wayne Lien b.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Lourie Ann Lien(6-6) b.
6-7 Dennis Verle McFarlin(5-1)b. Dec 9, 1943 Flint, Mich
6-8 Ronald Warren McFarlin(5-1)b. Apr 7, 1948 Flint,Mich
6-9 Deborah Sue McFarlin(5-1)b. Oct 17, 1950 Flint,Mich

4-7 Lillie Gaye Dalby(3-4)
CHILDREN: Cont.
5-2 Marian Lucille McFarlin(4-7) b. May 28, 1906 Chotopa, Kans m.(1) Dec 22, 1922 Columbus, Kans. (S. of Clifford Watson and Maggie Crissie Watson) Charles Homer Watson b. July 17, 1902 Melrose, Kans. d. Oct 27, 1941 Columbus, Kans. bur Faulkner. m.(2) July 2, 1943 Columbus, Kans Elmer Horne b. June 25, 1910 Poteau, Okla.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Una Vay Watson(5-2)b. Mar 15, 1926 Melrose, Kans. m. Sept 30, 1942 Columbus, Kans. (s. of Joseph Elbert Shaddy and Stella Mae Dugan) Robert Dean Shaddyb. Aug 6, 1924 Galena, Kans.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Barbara Sue Shaddy(6-1)b. July 31, 1945 Joplin,Mo
7-2 Vicki Lynn Shaddy(6-1)b. May 8, 1949 Witchita,Kan
7-3 Robert Dean Shaddy(6-1)b. Jan 21, 1951 Witchita.
6-2 Homer Keith Watson(5-2)b. Mar 31, 1929 Melrose, Kans m. (1) May 18, 1949 Cherokee County, Kans. (dau of Alfred and Iva Ford) Iva Louise Ford b. June 10, 1933 Galena, Kans.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Terry Keith Watson(6-2)b. May 29, 1950 Joplin, Missouri
6-2 Homer Keith Watson(5-2) m.(2) Sept 24, 1956 Joplin, Mo. (dau of Samuel Ezra Shrock and Edna Rose Figg) Samme Nelle Shrock b. June 1, 1940 Joplin, Mo.
CHILDREN:
7-2 Lynn Ann Watson(6-2)b. July 4, 1957 Joplin, Mo.
6-3 Clarence Lynn Watson(5-2)b. Sept 23, 1931 Pichee, Oklahoma, unmarried
6-4 Dorothy Joan Watson(5-2)b. Jan 10, 1934 Faulkner, Kans. m. Nov 19, 1955 Springfield, N. J. (s. of Harry R. Lochrs and Anna Fisher) Fredrick Henry Lochrs b. Nov 10, 1928 Springfield, N. J.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Kimberly Dyann Lochrs(6-4)b. Oct 28, 1956
7-2 Richard Dean Lochrs(6-4)b. Sept 29, 1959
Both born Lakewood, N. J.
6-5 Mary Ann Watson(5-2)b. June 16, 1936 Faulkner,Kans. m. Sept 6, 1957 Witchita, Kans. (s. of Lowell DeWitt Denniston and Leona Ann Zoglmann) Gary Dean Denniston(6-5)b. July 29, 1933 Witchita, Kans. m. Sept 6, 1957 Witchita)
CHILDREN:
7-1 Stephanie Ann Denniston(6-5)b. Nov 6, 1959 Witchita, Kans.

Maurice Lynn McFarlin raised by Ida Jane McAleer
Marian Lucille McFarlin raised by her grandmother, Mary Ann Clark Dalby.

6-6 Linda Dyann Horne(5-2) b. Jan 30, 1948 Baxter,Kans

3-4 Mary Ann Clark(3-4)
CHILDREN: cont.
4-8 Claud M. Dalby(3-4)b. Sept 15, 1882 Faulkner, Kans d. July 21, 1959 Chetopa, Kans. b. Fly Creek Com. Faulkner m. Aug 6, 1905 Cherokee County, Kans.(dau. of Columbus Alexander Wantland and Elizabeth Melinda York) Anna Rebecca Wantland b. Aug 12, 1883 Ritchey, Mo.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Nola Ellen Dalby(4-8)b. July 9, 1906 Faulkner,Kans. m. Aug 23, 1924 Columbus, Kans. (s. of Steven Robt. Brayfield and Clara Bell Hilderbrand) Johnie Sherman Brayfield b. Oct 25, 1903 Turner, Mo.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Anna Clara Brayfield(5-1)b. Sept 3, 1925 Chetopa, Kans.
5-2 Mabel Gertrude Dalby(4-8)b. Oct 4, 1908 Faulkner, Kans. m. Feb 23, 1925 Walter E. Weir b.
5-3 Mary Ida Dalby(4-8)b. Dec 20, 1912 Faulkner,Kans. m. March 9, 1931 Columbus, Kans.(dau of Orley Lawrence and Lida Lawrence) William O, Lawrence b. Nr Faulkner, Kans
CHILDREN
6-1 Peggy Maurine Lawrence(5-3)b. May 20, 1932 Faulkner, Kans. m. June 10, 1949 Portland, Ore Vernis Lee Stokesberryb. May 17, 1929 Chetopa, Kans.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Sandra Jean Stokesberry(6-1)b. Nov 15, 1949
7-2 Debra Lea Stokesberry(6-1)b. May 24, 1955
7-3 Lori Rae Stokesberry(6-1)b. June 1, 1960
All born Portland, Oregon
6-2 William Dean Lawrence(5-3)b. March 6, 1936 Faulkner, Kans. m. Sept 17, 1955 Stevenson, Wash. (Betty Marilyn Cedarquist b. Aug. 31, 1936 Portland, Oregon.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Richard Dean Lawrence(6-2)b. May 24,1956
7-2 Steven Lee Lawrence(6-2)b. Feb 1, 1958
7-3 Michael Dalby Lawrence(6-2)b. Sept 3, 1959 - All born in Portland, Oregon
5-4 Vera Catherine Dalby(4-8)b. July 10, 1915 Faulkner, Kans. m. Mar 2, 1934 Cherokee County, Kans. (s. of James Martin and Belle Stover) James Harvey Martin b. Oct 14, 1909 Faulkner, Kans.
CHILDREN:
6-1 James Claude Martin(5-4)b. Sept 26, 1934 Columbus, Kans. m. July 2, 1960 Columbus, Kans. Judith Jolene Gray b. March 8, 1938 Columbus, Kans.
Children:

6-2 Clarice Faye Martin(5-4)b. Jan 10, 1937 Columbus, Kans. m. Jan 25, 1955 Miami, Okla. Leonard Franklin Mitchell b. July 26, 1933
CHILDREN:
7-1 Martin David Mitchell(6-2)b. Sept 20, 1956 Columbus, Kans
7-2 Rebecca Rae Mitchell(6-2)b. Apr 5, 1958

5-4 Vera Catherine Dalby(4-8)
6-2 Clarice Faye Martin(5-4)
Children Cont.
7-3 James Leonard Mitchell(6-2) b. Nov 3, 1963 Rogers, Ark.
6-3 Ronald Gayle Martin(5-4)b. Apr 17, 1939 Columbus, Kans. m. June 25, 1960 Marsha Dianne Smith b. July 16, 1941
CHILDREN:
7-1 Melodia Dawn Martin(6-3)b. Feb 1, 1961 Witchita, Kans.
7-2 Julie Annette Martin(6-3)b. Oct 19, 1962 Witchita, Kans.
6-4 Charles Gary Martin(5-4)b. July 19, 1941 Columbus
6-5 Harvey Ray Martin(5-4)b. Jan 16, 1944 Columbus
6-6 Dale Ward Martin(5-4)b. Jan 19, 1952 Columbus
6-7 Verl Dean Martin(5-4)b. June 19, 1954 Columbus d. June 19, 1954
5-5 Claudia Ernestine Dalby(4-8)b. Aug 12, 1918 Faulkner, Kans.m. (1) Dec 14, 1941 Faulkner, Kans.(s. of Rhode Heim Chesnutt and Chloe Alice Stiles) Roger Samuel Chesnutt b. Mar 18, 1913 Crestline, Kans. d. Apr 12, 1963 (divorced) m.(2) Sept 3, 1962 Miami, Okla Andrew Davis b. May 20, 1915 Fayettevil[illegible]e,Ark.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Alice Ann Chesnutt(5-5)b. July 26, 1942 Columbus, Kansas.

Family records for the Dalby family obtained by Fredda Carpenter Barnes from Ernestine Chesnutt Davis, Clyde McAleer, Ethel A Priest, Hazel G. Taylor, Hazel May Prokop, Ruth Taylor Larsen, Lillian Strahl, Lois J. Wilkins,Richard Lee Strahl,Fred Thomas Strahl, Helen McLain, Fred Faulkner, Marian L. Horne, Maurice McFarlin, Anna R. Dalby, Mary Ida Lawrence.

BIOGRAPHY
Wallace Clark

Wallace Clark, the oldest son of George Ziglar Clark and Frances Peters Clark was born in Ogen, Illinois February 18, 1856. He married Eliza Thompson September 5, 1878 in Champaign County Illinois. To this union were born two children, Lorin Clark and Ava Clark (Youmans.)

Eliza Thompson Clark died July 12, 1926 in Champaign Co., Illinois, and was buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery in Mayview, Ill. Wallace died in December of the same year, and also was buried in the Mt Olive Cemetery in Mayview.

GENEALOGY

3-6 Wallace Clark(2-3)b. Feb 18, 1856 Ogden, Ill. d. Dec 24, 1926 Champaign Co. Ill. bur Mt Olive Cem. Mayview, Ill. m. Sept 5, 1878 Vhampaign County, Ill. Eliza Thompson b. March 23, 1859 St Joseph, Ill. d. July 12, 1926 bur Mt Olive Cem.
CHILDREN:
4-1 Lorin Clark(3-6)b. Feb 4, 1880 St Joseph, Ill. m. Dec 31, 1910 Homer, Ill. Ava Cockagne b. Apr 29, 1882 Homer, Ill.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Wallace Arthur Clark(4-1)b. Nov 18, 1925 Homer, Ill m. Jan 31, 1951 Champaign County Ill. Shirley Cox b. May 9, 1927
6-1 Linda Jean Clark(5-1)b. Nov 15, 1951
6-2 Rebecca Ann Clark(5-1)b. Dec 28, 1952
6-3 Michael Lorin Clark(5-1)b. Dec 2, 1953
6-4 Jon Arthur Clark(5-1)b. Apr 17, 1955
6-5 Roger Charles Clark(5-1)b. July6, 1957
All born in Ogden, Champaign County, Ill.
4-2 Ava Clark(3-6)b. Oct 31, 1891 St Joseph, Ill. m. June 16, 1910 St Joseph, Ill. Isaac Youmans b. Dec 28, 1890 St. Joseph, Ill.
5-1 Clark Youmans(4-2)b. Sept 14, 1911 St Joseph,Ill. m. Aug 12, 1934 St Joseph, Ill. Ruth Phillips b. Apr 17, 1913 St Joseph, Ill.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Russell Younmans(5-1)b. Apr 29, 1936 St Joseph, Ill. m. June 15, 1958 Sparta, Ill.(dau. of Mr. and Mrs Dewey Beattie) Mary Jane Beattie b. July 11, 1936 Sparta, Ill.
7-1 Jane Elizabeth Youmans(6-1)b. Sept 16, 1961 LaFayette, Indiana.
6-2 Sandra Ann Youmans(5-1)b. June 11, 1939 St Joseph, Ill. m. Sept 16, 1961 Champaign, Ill. (s. of Mr and Mrs Cecil A. M. Hawkins of Lindfield, New South Wales, Aus.)Neil Middleton Hawkins b. Jan 31, 1935 Australia

BIOGRAPHY
Martin Ziglar Clark

Martin Ziglar Clark was born January 13, 1858 at Homer, Illinois. Left fatherless, at the age of 4, Martin had the fatherly guidance in his early years of his Uncle, William G. Clark, who lived on an adjoining farm.

At the age of 14 he took over the tasks of plowing and other farm chores for his widowed mother. According to his granddaughter, Fredda Carpenter Barnes, he loved farming. She states his pastimes consisted in going to Ogden or St Joseph on Saturdays and church on Sundays, and he enjoyed fishing, ice Skating, and horseback riding.

The tall(6 ft 2") dark haired young man with blue eyes, began courting Loretta Jane Swearingen of St Joseph. On a trip to town by horseback to see Loretta, he was dressed in his finest clothes, and was accompanied by his pet dog. The dog, being of an adventurous spirit, routed out an indignant skunk. Needless to say, this was one date with his lady love, Martin did not keep. Horse, Dog and Martin were made ill by the encounter, and Martin and his pet spent the following week, eating and sleeping outside the house.

He won the favor of Loretta Jane Swearingen, and they were married March 10, 1878. Living in St Joseph, Illinois, he started a cigar store. Their first three children were born in St. Joseph.

The family moved to Cuba, Fulton County, Illinois to operate a small hotel and bakery. Their fourth child was born in Cuba.

Business was prosperous until an epidemic of smallpox broke out in the community, and during the outbreak, the panic of the 90's began. Martin extended credit until finally he went broke.

Returning to Homer, Illinois, he started an ice cream and confectionary store, which included a bake shop and cigar stand. He was elected to the town council, which office he held for two terms. Selling his business about 1912, he retired. In 1918 he moved to Champaign, Illinois, where he lived until his death February 3, 1943. He was buried in GAR Cemetery, Homer, Illinois.

GENEALOGY

3-7 Martin Ziglar Clark(2-3) m. March 10, 1878 St Joseph, Ill. (Dau. of John Henry Swearingen and Catherine Abigail Brown) Loretta Jane Swearingen b. Jan 29, 1859 St Joseph, Ill. d. Oct 21, 1935 Champaign, Ill. bur GAR Cem. Homer, Ill. CHILDREN: see next page.

3-7 Martin Ziglar Clark(2-3)
CHILDREN:
4-1 Aurora Abigail Clark(3-7)b. July 30, 1879 St Joseph, Ill d. Apr 1, 1964 Geneva, Ill. bur. GAR Cem. Homer, Ill. m. June 29, 1901 Homer, Ill. (s. of John Lansing Burrows and Sibbie Jay) Walter Lesley Burrows b. March 31, 1879 Homer, Ill. d. Oct 25, 1950 Champaign, Ill. bur GAR Cem. Homer, Ill.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Vernon Lesley Burrows(4-1)b. Mar 1, 1903 Homer, Ill. m.(1) July 19, 1924 Jennie Blaine Clark (2) Dec. 20, 1936 Oklahoma City, Okla. (dau of Guy Davis and Nellie Kathryn White) Julia Noreen Davis b. Dec 11, 1906 Yukon, Okla.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Clark Davis Burrows(5-1) b. Nov 25, 1940 Okla-Homa City, Okla. d. June 13, 1955
5-2 Leeta Vonee Burrows(4-1)b. Sept 18, 1905 Homer, Ill m. June 3, 1928 Champaign, Ill.(s. of Louis M. Berquist and Eve Hammerbech) Philip Louis Berquist b. Aug 8, 1898 Duluth, Minn. d. Aug 22, 1948
Children:
6-1 Philip Berquist Jr - b. Feb 10, 1932 Peoria,Ill
6-2 Yvonnee Berquist - b. Aug 19, 1935 Peoria,Ill

Philip Berquist Jr. m. Aug 12, 1954
Louise M. Schuele
5-2 Leeta Vonee Burrows(4-1) m.(2) July 28, 1952 Wheaton, Ill. Arthur W. Cooley b. May 8, 1899 Evanston, Ill. d. Oct 15, 1953 St Charles, Ill. bur Evanston. no children m. (3) Aug 5, 1955 Wayne, Ill. John C. Allen b. Aug 23, 1906 Fairhaven, Mass. No children
4-2 Henry Wallace Clark(3-7)b.Feb 5, 1881 St Joseph, Ill d. Oct 28, 1938 Indianapolis, Ind. bur GAR Cem. Homer, Ill. m. June 29, 1901 Homer, Ill.(dau. of Robert R. Amerman and Alice J. Lank) Clara May Amerman b. May 1, 1880 Ashgrove, Ill d. March 31, 1964 Livermore, Calif.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Dale Clark(4-2)b. June 7, 1902 Homer, Ill. m. Jan. 23, 1924 (s. of James Philip Mets and Eleanor Holbrook) Maurice Peter Mets b. Aug 1, 1901 Rochester, New York.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Melvin Maurice Mets(5-1)b. Oct 22, 1926 Rochester, N. Y. m. Nov 28, 1957 Bertina Epple
6-2 Laurel Dale Mets(5-1)b. Jan 10, 1933 Homer, Ill.

5-2 Claudine Clark(4-2)b. Feb 22, 1905 Denver, Colo. d. Jan 7, 1964 Waynetown, Ind. bur Mt Hope Cem. Covington, Ind. m. Feb 27, 1926 Covington, Ind. (s. of Daniel Webster Bowers and Lottie Elizabth Gardner) Gardner S. Bowers b. July 30, 1907 Covington, Ind.
CHILDREN:
See next page

5-2 Claudine Clark(4-2)
CHILDREN
6-1 Loleta May Bower(5-2)b. Mar 27, 1931 Covington Indiana m. Jan 19, 1949 Covington, Ind. Jackie Lee Jones b. Jan 16, 1930 Williamsport, Indiana
CHILDREN:
7-1 Jackie LeRoy Jones(6-1)b. July 1, 1949 Covongton Indiana
7-2 Goyita Leann Jones(6-1)b. Apr 20, 1950 Covington
7-3 Madeana May Jones(6-1)b. June 27, 1955 Danville,Ill
7-4 Ricky Todd Jones(6-1)b. Feb 28, 1959 Danville, Ill
6-2 Gardner Daniel Bowers(5-2)b. Jan 14, 1939 Covington Ind m. Feb 5, 1960 Covington, Ind Nancy Louraine Godby b. Aug 20, 1941 Greensburg, Indiana
6-3 Amber Kay Bowers(5-2)b. Nov 11, 1942 Danville, Ill m. Apr 20, 1960 Covington, Ind. Jerry Warren Brewer b. Dec 23, 1940 Williamsburg, Indiana
6-4 Robert Clinton Bowers(5-2)b. Aug 29, 1946 Covington, Ind
5-3 Lotus Clark(4-2)b. Dec 5, 1907 Denver, Colo. m. Mar 17, 1927 Champaign County, Ill.(s. of James William Harper and Mary Ellen Canaday) Merle C. Harper b. May 5, 1905 Ogden, Ill.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Mary Ellen Harper(5-3)b. July 8, 1928 Danville, Ill. m. Sept 16, 1950 St Joseph, Ill (s. of Maurice Alfred Craine and Marie Elliott) Elliot Maurice Craine b. Oct 5, 1924 Burlington, Iowa.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Jeffery Walter Craine(6-1)b. Mar 13, 1953 Urbana, Illinois
7-2 Andrew Wallace Craine(6-1)b. June 15, 1956 Peoria, Illinois.
5-4 Wallace Minium Clark(4-2)b. Oct 23, 1911 Denver Colo. d. Apr 5, 1959 Oakland, Calif. m. Apr 20, 1932 Danville, Ill. (dau. of James Scott and Florence Pyle) Evelyn Scott b. Nov 13, 1914 Danville, Ill.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Richard Wallace Clark(5-4)b. Apr 6, 1933 Danville, Ill. m. Sept 22, 1956 Danville, Ill.(dau. of Charles Wesley Mitchell and Sarah Ellen Murphy)Doris Joy Mitchell b. Oct 28, 1935 Danville, Ill.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Roger Wallace Clark(6-1)b. June 7, 1957 Danville,Ill
7-2 Pamela Sue Clark(6-1)b. June 20, 1960 Danville, Ill
6-2 Robert Glenn Clark(5-4)b. Aug 28, 1934 Danville, Ill
6-3 Donna Jean Clark(5-4)b. Aug 8, 1936 Danville,Ill m. Oct. 1954 Fred Fourez b.
6-4 Judith Ann Clark(5-4)b. May 30, 1939 Danville, Ill m. Feb 1959 Rudy Sott
6-5 Jerry Lee Clark(5-4)b. Aug 8, 1942 Danville, Ill.
5-5 Jennie Afton Clark(4-2)b. Mar 1, 1914 Denver, Colo. m. Oct 2, 1937 Crawfordsville, Ind. (s. of Ernest B. Davies and Myrtle Dale) Ernest Bernard Davies b. Jan 19, 1916 Peoria Ill. m. (2) May 3, 1959 Martinez, Calif.(s. of Samuel Dunbarr and Nellie Glenn) Samuel Irving Dunbarr b. March 13, 1919 Springfield, Colo.
CHILDREN: See next page

5-5 Jennie Afton Clark(4-2)
6-1 Roberta Lee Davies(5-5)b. June 1, 1940 Decatur, Ill. m. Feb 12, 1959 Concord, Calif (s. of John Owen Irvin) and Euna Pearl Irvin)John Charles Irvin b. Dec 7, 1941 Arkansas
7-1 Kevin Owen Irvin(6-1)b. May 4, 1960 Brownwood, Tex.
6-2 Timothy Wallace Davies(5-5)b. Feb 4, 1953 Concord, Cal.
5-6 Clara Clark(4-2)b. Jan 3, 1916 Sterling, Colo. m. May 3, 1947 Danville, Ill.(s. of Samuel and Florence Ghere Haun) James Theodore Haun b. Aug 13, 1920 Homer, Ill. Divorced Children:
6-1 James Theodore Haun Jr(5-6)b. Apr 11, 1949 Denver, Colo
5-7 Otheal Clark(4-2)b. Oct 30, 1917 Sterling, Colo. m. Jan 31, 1941 Danville, Ill.(s. of George Thomas Anderson and Emma Lee Tedrick) George Tedrick Anderson b. Apr 24,1913 Heavener, Okla.
6-1 John Douglas Anderson(5-7)b. Aug 17, 1945 Newport News, Virginia
5-8 John X. Clark(4-2)b. July 3, 1922 Rochester, N.Y. m. March 20, 1943 (dau. of John J. Burke and Eleanor F. Stretz) Helen Burke b. Aug 10, 1920 St Joseph, Missouri
6-1 Pamela Ann Clark(5-8)b. Feb 21, 1953 St Louis, Mo.
4-3 George Worthington Clark(3-7)b. Nov 28, 1882 St Joseph,Ill d. Sept 12, 1940 Unmarried
4-4 Zella Mae Clark(3-7)b. June 12, 1890 Cuba, Ill. d. Oct 2, 1954 Detroit, Mich bur Detroit m.(1) July 17, 1905 Danville Ill(s. of John Cassius Carpenter and Nancy Belle Rush) Fredrick Richard Carpenter b. Apr 17, 1884 Sidney, Ill. d Mar 20, 1958 Kalamazoo, Mich. bur Kalamazoo Divorced m. (2) Nov 12, 1916 St Louis, Mo.(s. of Simon Gross and Martha Harris) Harry Gross b. July 16, 1890 Clay Co. Ill. d. Jan 19, 1932 Detroit, Mich. bur Detroit
5-1 Leita Vonee Carpenter(4-4)b. Feb 7, 1906 Homer, Ill m. Aug 15, 1923 Edward Durant div. m.(2) Oct 31, 1956 Salome, Ariz.(s. of Albert Lloyd Croy and Nettie Edith Mitchell) Norvin Albert Croy b. Oct 27, 1911 Henryetta, Okla. No children
5-2 Fredda Martinette Carpenter(4-4)b. Aug 8, 1910 Homer, Ill. m.(1)Sept 4, 1932 Des Moines, Ia,(s. of Wm B. Brunsdon and Mary Louise Clark) William Brunsdon b. Dec 25, 1909 Des Moines, Ia d. Dec 17, 1949 Bremerton, Wash bur Woodlawn Cem. Bremerton m. (2) Dec 23, 1951 s. Pasadena, Calif (s. of Walter Scott Barnes and Minnie Bell Higgens) Wallace Alexander Cole Barnes Sr. b. Nov 5, 1895 Yakima, Wash No Child
5-3 Zella Marie Gross(4-4)b. Dec 22, 1922 DesMoines, Ia d. Dec 22, 1922
5-4 Harry Martin Gross(4-4)b.June 27, 1923 Des Moines,Ia m. July 21, 1961 (d. of Albert and Iad Krouse Schafer b. Feb 17, 1917 Allen Park, Mich (m. Wayne, Mich.)
4-5 Unnamed girl (3-7)b. July 17, 1896 Homer, Ill. d. July 17, 1896

Family records obtained by Fredda Carpenter Barnes.

MRS. BOTKIN DIES AT THE AGE OF 101

OLDEST WOMAN IN COUNTY EXPIRES AT HOME OF GRANDSON IN HOMER.

1526 — 1915

Homer, Ill., Jan. 4.—Mrs. Lydia Botkin, the oldest woman in Champaign county, died at her home here at 3 o'clock this morning from an illness lasting two or three weeks from pneumonia. Mrs. Botkin celebrated her 101st birthday anniversary on November 19.

The decedent was born in Clark County, O., on Nov. 19, 1814, being a daughter of William and Katherine Clark. In 1833 she married Charles Botkin, and they moved to Union county, O. About 53 years ago they moved to Vermilion county, Ill., residing on the state road northeast of Homer. Mr. Botkin died in 1881. Two of Mrs. Botkin's four children are living. They are William Botkin of Kiowa, Kan., and Mrs. Mary Hall of Bourbon, Ind. Seven grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren and five great-great-grandchildren also survive. Mrs. Botkin had been making her home with her grandson, Charles Hall.

Mrs. Botkin was grandmother of Emmet Yearsley and Mrs. William Shaw of Urbana. Her daughter, Mrs. Melissa Yearsley, died about a year ago, in Urbana, and Mrs. Botkin then came to Homer to reside.

Mrs. Botkin had a remarkable history, considering her age, keeping house until she was 88 years of age. She still read and sewed at the age of 93. Until her death her mind was clear and she remembered details of happenings of her childhood.

A remarkable feature of Mrs. Botkin's memory is that she could remember events of recent history as clearly as she could recall the happenings during the very early years of her life. She took much pleasure in relating stories told her by her grandfather and others regarding the Revolutionary war, or, as she called it, "the old war." Among other incidents of which she told was the capture and escape of her grandfather at Brandywine, in the Revolutionary war.

Longevity seemed to be a characteristic [illegible] Mrs. Botkin [illegible] lived to be 88 years old.

Mrs. Botkin's stories of how she spun the thread, wove the cloth and made garments for herself, her husband and four children in addition to all the other work of her house and that which she did in helping her husband clear their land proved sources of much amazement to her younger friends.

MRS. LYDIA BOTKIN.
Centenarian resident of Homer who died at home of her grandson in Homer, January 4, aged 101 years.

After the death of her husband in 1881 Mrs. Botkin [illegible] on the farm on which they had spent their earlier married life until about three years ago.

When, at the age of 93, Mrs. Botkin was advised to discontinue reading, in order that her eyes might not be injured, she insisted that the papers be read to her, in order that she might keep abreast of the current events. She showed keen interest in noting all the new inventions and more important discoveries.

The funeral of Mrs. Botkin will be held at 10:30 o'clock Thursday morning from the First Methodist Episcopal church of Homer, the services being conducted by Rev. Edgar, pastor of the church. The remains will be laid to rest in Davis cemetery, about six miles east of Homer, near Fairmount.

Jan 4, 1916
The Champaign Daily News
Champaign-Urbana, Ill.

BRANCH IV

LYDIA CLARK
BOTKIN

BIOGRAPHY-

In lieu of a biography for Lydia Clark Botkin, we give you herewith an interesting article, which appeared in the January 4, 1916 issue of The Champaign Daily News. Permission for it's use was granted to Mr Ross Mills of Urbana by the News-Gazette of Champaign-Urbana, Illinois.

The original was yellowed with age, and some of it was hard to read. The paragraph which is difficult to decipher reads,"Longevity seemed to be a characteristic of MrsBotkin's immediate relatives. A brother William Clark died at the age of 88. He was the youngest of the family. Mrs Botkin's mother lived to be 88 years old."

Lydia Clark married Charles Botkin, a native of Union County, Ohio January 12, 1837. He died January 30, 1881. Lydia lived until 1916. Both are buried in Davis Cemetery east of Homer near Fairmont.

GENEALOGY

2-4 Lydia Clark(1-1) m. Jan 12, 1837 Clark Co. Ohio Charles Botkin b. May 3, 1811 Broadway Union Co. Ohio d. Jan. 30, 1881 Homer, Ill. bur Davis Cemetery near Homer.
CHILDREN:
3-1 Lyman Emmet Botkin(2-4)b. Aug 8, 1838 Clark Co. Ohio d. Sept 24, 1852
3-2 Melissa Botkin(2-4)b. Feb 21, 1840 Clark Co. Ohio d. Aug 27, 1914 bur. Yearsley Cemetery near Urbana, Ill.
3-3 William Clark Botkin(2-4)b. Apr 5, 1842 Clark Co.Ohio d. Nov 8, 1918 Kiowa, Kans. buried Kiowa.
3-4 Mary Botkin(2-4)b. Feb 10, 1851 Union Co. Ohio. d. Jan 4, 1932 Napanee, Ind. bur. Davis Cem. Homer, Ill.
3-5 Infant daughter(2-4) b. d. infancy

BIOGRAPHY
Melissa E. Botkin
Yearsley

Melissa Eveline Botkin, oldest daughter of Charles and Lydia Clark Botkin, was born Feb 21, 1840 in Clark County Ohio. She married September 9, 1858 in Union County, Ohio, John Yearsley, son of Isaac and Ann Rankin Yearsley. To this union were born two children, Emmet Grant Yearsley and Clara Yearsley (Shaw,) both natives of Union County Ohio. Mr. Yearsley was born September 26, 1823 in West Coln, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

In 1865 the couple came to Illinois, where they resided on a farm in Somer township, Champaign County until the death of Mr Yearsley December 23, 1883. At this time Melissa moved to Urbana, making her home with her daughter, Clara Yearsley Shaw. She died August 27, 1914. Both she and her

0088334
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST

husband are buried in the Yearsley Cemetery near Urbana, Illinois. It is said, by members of her family, that she never recovered from the tragic death of her grandson, Harold Shaw in 1913.

GENEALOGY

3-2 Melissa Eveline Botkin(2-4)m. Sept 9, 1858 Union Co. Ohio (s. of Isaac and Ann Rankin Yearsley) John Yearsley b. Sept 26, 1823 W. Caln, Chester Co. Pa. d. Dec 23,1883 bur. Yearsley Cem. near Urbana, Illinois
CHILDREN:

4-1 Emmet Grant Yearsley(3-2)b. July 7, 1863 Broadway, Ohio d. Aug 19, 1942 Urbana, Ill. bur Woodlawn Cem. Urbana, Ill. m. Apr 7, 1886 Somers Twp. Urbana, Ill (dau. of James K. and Mary Jane Spoor Corson) Alma Corson b. Sept 28, 1863 Urbana, Ill. d. Mar 13, 1954 St. Petersburg, Fla. bur Woodlawn Cem. Urbana, Ill.
CHILDREN:

5-1 John C. Yearsley(4-1)b. Aug 28, 1887 Urbana, Ill. d. Nov 21, 1956 Urbana, bur. Woodlawn Demetery Urbana, Ill. m. Dec 5, 1907 Urbana, Ill.(dau. of John A. and Cordelia Ellen Derrough Edwards) Jessie Edwards b. May 6, 1884 Urbana, Ill.
CHILDREN:

6-1 Emmet Edwards Yearsley(5-1)b. Mar 17,1909 Urbana, Ill. m.(1) Maybelle Lindley (Div) m.(2) Joan Phillips b. Apr 23, 1924 Urbana, Ill.(Feb 12, 1943 Urbana, Ill.)
CHILDREN:

7-1 Mary Jo Yearsley(6-1)b. July 27, 1936 Somers Twp. Ill. m. Dec. 12, 1954 Seattle Wash. Jerry Anderson b.

7-2 John Edwards Yearsley(6-1)b. Feb 27, 1945

7-3 Mary Ellen Yearsley(6-1)b. Nov 29, 1948

7-4 Howard Allen Yearsley(6-1)b. Feb 22, 1952

7-5 Martha Florence Yearsley(6-1)b. Sept 14, 1954 All born Urbana, Ill.

6-2 Jessie Elizabeth Yearsley(5-1)b. Aug 1, 1917 Urbana, Ill. m. Oct 26, 1937 Indianapolis, Ind. Frank Marriott b. Dec 19, 1914 Somer Twp Urbana Co. Ill.
CHILDREN:

7-1 Geraldine Ann Marriott(6-2)b. Feb 25, 1942 m. March 5, 1960 Urbana, Ill.(s. of Alvin L. and Ida Louise Schuette Windler) Roy Alvin Windler b. Aug 24, 1937 S. Homer, Ill.
CHILDREN:

8-1 Kay Annetta Windler(7-1)b. Dec 10, 1960 Champaign, Illinois

8-2 Camille Lynn Windler(7-1)b. May 3, 1962 Champaign, Illinois.

6-3 Ruth Yearsley(5-1)b. Apr 26, 1920 Urbana, Ill. m. July 20, 1938 Urbana, Ill. Lysle J. Gerdes b. Dec 28, 1913 Rt. 1, Allerton, Illinois.
CHILDREN: See next page

6-3 Ruth Yearsley(5-1)
CHILDREN:
7-1 Robert George Gerdes(6-3)b. Oct 13, 1939
7-2 Jerry Edwards Gerdes(6-3)b. Sept 29, 1940
7-3 Larry John Gerdes(6-3) b. Sept 29, 1940
7-4 Richard Lysle Gerdes(6-3)b. Aug 8, 1948
All born Tuscola, Illinois

5-2 Mary Yearsley(4-1)b. Aug 7, 1898 Urbana, Illinois

4-2 Clara Yearsley(3-2)b, Oct 6, 1865 Union Co. Ohio d. Aug 9, 1954 Urbana, Ill. bur. Woodlawn Cem. Urbana m. Sept 25, 1884 Somers Twp Champaign Co, Ill. (s. of Ezra Allen and Nancy Jones Shaw) William Talbot Shaw b. Nov 2, 1860 Urbana, Ill. d. Mar 16, 1936 Urbana, bur Woodlawn Cem, Urbana, Ill.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Hazel Shaw(4-2)b. Aug 13, 1885 Somers Twp Champaign County, Ill. d. Aug 31, 1945 bur Woodlawn Cem. Urbana, Ill.
5-2 Harold Shaw(4-2)b. July 16, 1893 Somers T wp Champaign Co. Ill. d. Aug 9, 1913 bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Urbana, Illinois.

3-3 William Clark Botkin(2-4)b. Apr 5, 1842 Clark Co.Ohio

BIOGRAPHY
William Clark Botkin

William Clark Botkin, second son of Charles and Lydia Clark Botkin, was born April 5, 1842 in Clark County Ohio. Coming to Illinois with his parents in 1863, William was married in December of that year to Catherine McWhorter, a native of Indiana.

To this union were born Melissa Botkin, who died in infancy, and Charles A. Botkin, a native of Milton, Illinois. After living in Milton, the family later moved to Harper, Kansas, where their son Charles lived.

Catherine McWhorter Botkin died Aug 7, 1914, and was followed in death by William November 8, 1918. Both are buried at Kiowa, Kansas.

GENEALOGY

3-3 William Clark Botkin(2-4) m. Dec 20, 1863 Catherine McWhorter b. Jan 22, 1847 Lebanon, Indiana d. Aug 7, 1914 bur. Kiowa, Kansas.
CHILDREN:
4-1 Melissa Botkin(3-3)b. Sept 14, 1865 d. Aug 6, 1866
4-2 Charles A. Botkin(3-3)b. Oct 25, 1868 Milton, Ill. m. Dec 18, 1898 Caprow, Okla. Ora Stanfield b. Nov. 3, 1878 Kentucky d. May 17, 1909 bur Kiowa, Kansas. m. (2) 1912 Lillian Hurd b. 1888 d. Nov 3, 1933. Charles A. Botkin d. Oct 27, 1950 Kiowa, Kans.
CHILDREN:
5-1 William Martin Botkin(4-2)b. Mar 8, 1900 Cherokee Strip, Okla. m. Mar 9, 1926 Alva, Okla. Mary B. Elliott b. Oct 27, 1900 Cherokee Strip, Okla.
CHILDREN: See next page

5-1 William Martin Botkin(4-2)
CHILDREN:
6-1 Billie Marie Botkin(5-1)b. June 7, 1927 Kiowa, Kans. m. March 21, 1946 Alva, Okla. Raymond Dale Kraft b. Jan 4, 1926
CHILDREN:
7-1 Stephen Dale Kraft(6-1)b. Apr 23, 1947 Alva, Okla.
7-2 Douglas Ray Kraft(6-1)b. Feb 7,1949 Stillwater, Okla
7-3 Cheryl Ann Kraft(6-1)b. Apr 20, 1950 Denver, Colorado
7-4 Kathy Marie Kraft(6-1)b. March 24, 1952 Witchita, Kans.
7-5 Bruce Marie Kraft(6-1)b. Feb 17, 1954 Tulsa, Okla. (See correction)
7-6 Gail Sue Kraft(6-1)b. July 13, 1957 Tulsa, Okla.
6-2 Lyla Lee Botkin(5-1)b. Dec 11, 1933 Kiowa, Kans. m. July 13, 1951 Alva, Okla. Lee Ira Cropp b. Aug 31, 1931 Okla.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Stanley Earl Cropp(6-2)b. Sept 15, 1952 Ft Bragg N.C.
7-2 Leanne Jean Cropp(6-2)b. July 16, 1955 Stillwater, Okla.
7-3 Cindy Sue Cropp(6-2)b. Jan 30, 1957 Kiowa, Kans.
6-3 Lyle Dee Botkin(5-1)b. Dec 11, 1933 Kiowa, Kans. m. May 17, 1956 Denver, Colorado Berta Mae Olson b. Dec 7, 1932 Luray, Kans.
CHILDREN: (See correction)
7-1 Priscilla Ann Botkin(6-3)b. June 26, 1957 Ft Meyers, Va.
7-2 David Lyle Botkin(6-3)b. Mar 7, 1959 Chicago, Illinois
7-3 Curtis William Botkin(6-3)b. Sept 6, 1960 Witchita, Kans.
5-2 Carl Monroe Botkin (4-2)b. Sept 12, 1902 Kiowa, Kans. m. May 2, 1926 Kiowa, Kans.(See addenda) Opal Allen b. Aug 27, 1904 Alva, Okla.
5-3 Charles Victor Botkin(4-2)b. Aug 1917 Kiowa, Ks.

Biographies for Melissa Botkin Yearsley and William Clark Botkin were based on material provided by Ethel Gibson Mills, the genealogical records, and Lydia Clark Botkin's obituary.

Name Corrections: Wife of 6-3 Lyle Dee Botkin(5-1) should read Berta Marie Olson instead of Berta Mae Olson.
7-5 Bruce Martin Kraft(6-1) instead of Bruce Marie Kraft.

ADDENDA: 6-2 Lyla Lee Botkin(5-1)
7-4 Beulah Rae Cropp(6-2)b. Aug 27, 1963 Russell, Kansas.

5-2 Carl Monroe Botkin(4-2)
CHILDREN:
6-1 Patricia Jean Botkin(5-2)b. May 12, 1929 Hardtner, Kans. m. Feb 2, 1954 Enid, Okla John R. Tearl b. Mar 3, 1927 Atchinson, Kans.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Kelly Ann Tearl(6-1)b. Oct 3, 1955 Bitburg, Germany
7-2 Michael Tearl(6-1)b. June 25, 1958 Toms River, N.J.
7-3 John Patrick Tearl(6-1)b. Feb 1, 1960 McGuire AFB New Jersey
7-4 Candace Jo Tearl(6-1)b. Feb 1, 1961 McGuire AFB New Jersey
7-5 Melanie Tearl(6-1)b. Feb 3, 1962 Phoenix, Ariz
7-6 Britt Steven Tearl(6-1)b. Nov 16, 1963 Izmire, Turley.

BIOGRAPHY
Mary Botkin
Hall

Mary Botkin, second daughter of Charles and Lydia Clark Botkin, was born in Clark County Ohio, February 10, 1851. She came to Illinois from Ohio with her parents in 1863 at the age of twelve. On July 3, 1867, she married Bartimus Hall, a native of Williamsport, Warren County, Indiana. They were the parents of four children, Alice Hall(Thompson,) Charles Hall, William Fay Hall, and Alta Mai Hall (Soales.)

Bartimus Hall, age 20, enlisted Nov 10, 1863 at Danville, Illinois for a period of 3 years for Civil War service. Mustered in at Camp Yates, he was in Company C, 25th Infantry, later transferring to Co. H Nov 30, 1863. His record shows he"engaged in the Campaign before Atlanta, Ga." He was mustered out September 21, 1865 with rank of corporel at Victoria, Texas.

Born April 10, 1843, Bartimus died July 3, 1898 at Homer, Illinois. Mary Botkin Hall died January 4, 1932 at Napanee, Indiana. Both are buried in Davis Cemetery, Homer, Illinois.

This biography was based on information given by Ethel G. Mills, the genealogical record, and data found in the Adjutant General's report for Illinois, and from his File, Designation Number WC 461 911 General Services Adm. National Archives, Washington, D. C.

GENEALOGY

3-4 Mary Botkin(2-4) m. July 3, 1867
Bartimus Hall b. Apr 10, 1843 Williamsport, Ind. d. July 3, 1897 Homer, Ill. bur. Davis Cem. Homer, Ill.
CHILDREN:
4-1 Alice Hall(3-4)b. Oct 22, 1868 Champaign Co. Ill. m. Oct 30, 1884 Champaign Co., Ill. Link Thompson b. Nov 27, 1859 Vermillion Co. Ill. d. Feb 2,1941 Kirklin, Indiana bur OakHill Cem. Kirklin, Ind. (Alice HallThompson d. Apr 30, 1956 Kirklin, Ind. bur Oak Hill, Cemetery)
CHILDREN:
5-1 Jessie Thompson(4-1)b. July 29, 1885 Vermillion Co., Ill. m. Aug 7, 1907 Frankfort, Ind. Jesse McKinney b. July 13, 1886 Kirklin, Ind. d. Jan 21, 1946 Kirklin, Ind.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Alice Beatrice McKinney(5-1)b. Oct 24, 1908 Kirklin, Ind. m. Aug 13, 1936 Jack Crowder b.
No children

4-1 Alice Hall(3-4)
5-1 Jessie Thompson(4-1)
CHILDREN: Continued
6-2 David Wilkinson McKinney(5-1)b. Sept 15, 1910 Kirklin m. Oct 7, 1933 Mary Pauline Williams b. Kirklin, Ind.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Mary Frances McKinney(6-2)b.
6-3 Florence Mae McKinney(5-1)b. Oct 10, 1912 Kirklin, Ind. m. May 20, 1933 Elmer Mugge b.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Patty Campbell Mugge(6-3)b.
6-4 Marian Elizabeth McKinney(5-1)b. Dec 8, 1914 Kirklin, Ind. d. Jan 19, 1964 Calif. m. Apr 24, 1935 (Div) William O. Kinneman m.(2) Mr. Langford
CHILDREN:
7-1 Joan Kinneman(6-4)b.
Full name Beverly Joan Kinneman
m. Mr. Bakeman b.
8-1 Julie Ann Bakeman(7-1)b.
8-2 Steven Bakeman(7-1)b.
8-3 Debbie Bakeman(7-1)b.
6-5 Evelyn Lorann McKinney(5-1)b. Nov 29, 1916 Kirklin, Ind. m. July 25, 1937 Robert Chastain b. July 14, 1917 Hamilton Co. Indiana
CHILDREN :
7-1 Debbie Chastain(6-5)b.
6-6 John Robert McKinney(5-1)b. Sept 17, 1918 Kirklin, Ind. m. Dec 2, 1938 Lillian Sailor b. Kentucky
CHILDREN:
7-1 Shirley Ann McKinney(6-6)b.
7-2 Kemmer McKinney(6-6)b.
7-3 John R. McKinney(6-6)b.
7-4 James Dwight McKinney(6-6)b.
7-5 Donna Campbell McKinney(6-6)b.
7-6 Jack Allen McKinney(6-6)b.
7-7 Eddie Lee McKinney(6-6)b.
6-7 Mary Ellen McKinney(5-1)b. Dec 27, 1920 Kirklin, Ind. d. Nov 27, 1954 bur.
m. Dec 12, 1939
Jean Fausset b. Terhune, Ind.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Ronald Jean Fausset(6-7)b.
7-2 David Lee Fausset(6-7)b.
7-3 Robert Fausset(6-7)b.
7-4 Larry Fausset(6-7)b.
6-8 Ward Parker McKinney(5-1)b. Dec 17, 1921 Kirklin, Ind. m. Aug 22, 1943
Mary Phyllis Stowers b.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Garry Dean McKinney(6-8)b.
7-2 David Lee McKinney(6-8)b.

6-8 Ward Parker McKinney(5-1)
CHILDREN (Cont.)
7-3 Mary Ann McKinney(6-8)b.
7-4 Steven McKinney(6-8)b.
6-9 Phyllis Ann McKinney(5-1)b. Aug 5, 1924 Kirklin, Ind. m. Mar 22, 1942
Basil Jeffries b.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Sue Diana Jeffries(6-9)b.
7-2 Paula Jo Jeffries(6-9)b.
7-3 Becky Ann Jeffries(6-9)b.
6-10 Betty Jean McKinney(5-1)b. Jan 10, 1926 Kirklin, Ind. m. Mar 12, 1942
William Thomas b. Indianapolis, Indiana
CHILDREN
7-1 Billy Jo Thomas(6-10)b.
7-2 Steven Thomas(6-10)b.
6-11 Barbara Lou McKinney(5-1)b. Feb 1, 1927 Kirklin, Ind. m. Nov 24, 1945
John C. Smith b. Spencer, Ind.
CHILDREN:
7-1 John Smith Jr(6-11)b.
7-2 Karen Jean Smith(6-11)b.

5-2 Georgia Thompson(4-1)b. Dec 24, 1886 Vermillion Co. Ill. m. Apr 17, 1912 (s. of Francis M. and Hattie Roush Hendricks) Glen Hendricks b. July 5, 1886 Kirklin, Ind. d. July 10, 1961 Kirklin bur Oak Hill Cemetery. No children

5-3 Miriam Alice Thompson(4-1)b. May 11, 1907 Kirklin, Ind. d. June 12, 1958 Indianapolis, Ind. bur Lincoln Memory Garden, Royalton, Ind. m. Dec 8, 1923 Flackville, Ind. Milford Alden Morgan b. Sept 17, 1905 New Augusta, Ind.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Lois Alta Morgan(5-3)b. July 2, 1924 New Augusta, Indiana m. (1) George Benjamin Hutton Sr. b. (Div) m. (2) Edward David Reed b. Jan 7,1912 Indianapolis, Ind. m. Sept 20, 1948
CHILDREN
7-1 Earline Kay Hutton(6-1)b. Oct 21, 1941 Indianapolis, Ind. m. Feb 9, 1960
Joseph Bradford Barton b. Mar 30, 1937
7-2 George Benjamin Hutton Jr(6-1)b. Dec 4, 1942 Indianapolis, Ind.
6-2 Helen Ruth Morgan(5-3)b. Dec 14, 1925 New Augusta, Ind. m. (1) Raymond Edward Vaught b. Indianapolis, Ind. d. 1945 German Prison Camp. m.(2) May 25, 1947 William Morris Hyneman b. Nov 16, 1925
CHILDREN:
7-1 Patricia Ann Vaught(6-2)b. Oct 21, 1942 Indianapolis, Ind.
7-2 Michael Lynn Hyneman(6-2)b. Nov 21, 1948
7-3 Rebecca Sue Hyneman(6-2)b. Oct 4, 1949
Both born Indianapolis, Indiana

5-3 Miriam Alice Thompson(4-1) Children (cont)
6-3 Robert Lowell Morgan(5-3)b.Feb 2, 1930 New Augusta, Ind. M. June 20, 1952
Delores Mae Jones b. Dec 9, 1929 Indianapolis, Ind
7-1 Jacquiline Sue Morgan(6-3)b. Aug 26, 1953
7-2 Deborah June Morgan(6-3)b. Nov 22, 1955
Both born Indianapolis, Ind.

4-2 Charles Hall(3-4)b. Feb 2, 1871 Homer, Ill. m. Nov 20, 1895 Champaign Co., Ill.(dau. of John Lansing and Sibbie Jay Burrows) Iva Lillian Burrows b. Oct 3, 1875 Bement, Ill. d. Oct 25, 1939 Homer, Ill. bur GAR Cem. Homer, Ill. (Charles Hall d. Sept 21, 1946 Harper, Kans. bur GAR Cem Homer, Ill.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Beulah Mae Hall(4-2)b. Apr 6, 1900 Homer, Ill. m. Jan 21, 1925 Fred Earl Boswell b. June 7, 1903 Newton, Ill.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Fred Earl Boswell Jr(5-1)b. Nov 8, 1925 Danville, Illinois
6-2 Robert Dale Boswell(5-1)b. May 8, 1927 Danville
6-3 Donald Lee Boswell(5-1)b. Oct 31, 1928 Danville, Ill. d. June 14, 1958
6-4 Mary Ann Boswell(5-1)b. July 22, 1933 Danville, Ill. m. Mr. LaFoe
6-5 Ellen Louise Boswell(5-1)b. Sept 12, 1935 Danville m. Mr. Lappin
5-2 Howard Preston Hall(4-2)b. Sept 19, 1905 Homer,Ill. m. May 29, 1930 Paris, Ill. Martha Jones b. March 1, 1910 Metcalf, Ill.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Barbara Jean Hall(5-2)b. July 25, 1931 Homer, Ill m. Mr. Pruitt
6-2 Howard Ray Hall(5-2)b. July 6, 1934 Homer, Ill.
6-3 Mary Ellen Hall(5-2)b. March 5, 1944 Philo, Ill.
6-4 Dorothy Irene Hall(5-2)b. July 6, 1947 Danville,Ill

4-3 William Fay Hall(3-4)b. May 9, 1873 Homer, Ill. d. June 19, 1928 bur Davis Cem Homer, Ill. m. Nov 1, 1894 St Joseph, Ill. (dau. of Chas. W. Gibson and Sarah Cannon Gibson) Fayette Gibson b. Jan 9, 1877 nr Homer, Ill. d. Aug 5, 1947 Champaign, Ill. bur Woodlawn Cem. Urbana, Ill.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Ruth Hall(4-3)b. June 10, 1897 Vermillion Co. Ill. m. Aug 23, 1928 Jacksonville, Ill.(s. of Thomas C. Johnson and Marie Taylor Johnson) Lyman Johnson b. Feb 15, 1889 Fithian, Ill. d. Feb 19, 1948 Fithian, Ill. bur Botkin Cem. Homer, Ill. No children.
5-2 Ralph L. Hall(4-3)b. Mar 26, 1899 Homer, Ill. d. Dec 10, 1949 Champaign, Ill. bur Eastlawn Cem. Urbana, Ill m. Sept 8, 1932 Chicago, Ill. (dau. of Absalum Beulah and Laura Brandenburg Beulah) Imogene Beulah b. Apr6, 1900 casey, Ill. d. Jan 27, 1963 Champaign, Ill. bur East Lawn Memorial Park. No children
5-3 Helen Hall(4-3)b. Feb 9, 1901 Homer, Ill. m. Oct 25, 1937 Chicago, Ill. Paul Conover b. June 4, 1903 Farmer City, Ill. No children

4-3 William Fay Hall(3-4)
CHILDREN (Cont)
5-4 Eileen Hall(4-3)b. Feb 28, 1903 Homer, Ill. m. Sept 18, 1922 Covington, Ind. William Winters b. June 16, 1897 White Heath, Ill. No children
5-5 Ada Marie Hall(4-3)b. Dec 16, 1909 West Salem, Illinois d. May 9, 1928 Urbana, Ill. bur Woodlawn Cem. m. Aug 18, 1924 Danville, Ill. Herman C. Konradt b.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Robert Konradt(5-5)b. Nov 17, 1924 Champaign, Ill. m. Minta See b.
CHILDREN
7-1 Patricia Konradt(6-1)b. Oct 5, 1951
7-2 Tinya Konradt(6-1)b. Jan 5, 1955
Both born. Champaign County, Ill.
5-6 Harold Hall(4-3)b. May 15, 1915 Homer, Ill. m. Aug 25, 1942 Stockton, Calif. (dau. of Palmer and Wanetta Burrows Davis) Catherine Davis b. July 17, 1918 Homer, Illinois
CHILDREN:
6-1 Ronald Hall(5-6)b. Dec 24, 1943 Champaign, Ill.
4-4 Alta Mai Hall(3-4)b. July 3, 1876 Vermillion Co. Ill. d. March 2, 1921 Napanee, Ind. bur Napanee m. Sept 27, 1898 Champaign Co., Ill. Isaac Paul Soales b. May 6, 1872 Hillsboro, Ohio d. Jan 6, 1944 Napanee, Indiana
CHILDREN:
5-1 Bartimus Paul Soales(4-4)b. Mar 20, 1900 Homer, Ill. d. Aug 29, 1900 Homer, Ill.
5-2 Gladys Paulette Soales(4-4)b. May 9, 1901 Homer, Ill. m. Nov 6, 1943 Nappanee, Ind. Arthur Mitchell b. Feb. 20, 1898 Bremen, Indiana No children
5-3 Lawrence Omar Soales(4-4)b. Oct 31, 1903 Homer, Ill. d. June 20, 1949 South Bend, Ind. bur Bremen, Ind. Cem. m. Nov 17, 1928 Bremen, Ind. Aleda May Ewall b. June 17, 1908 St Joseph, Indiana
CHILDREN:
6-1 Robert Eugene Soales(5-3)b. July 1, 1928 Bremen, Ind. m. Nov 17, 1950 Plymouth, Ind. Elnora Stuntz b. July 2, 1930 Plymouth, Ind.
CHILDREN
7-1 Keith Lamar Soales b. Sept 24, 1947 Plymouth, Indiana(s. of Elnora Stuntz by previous marriage
7-2 Donna May Soales(6-1)b. May 11, 1951 Bremen, Ind.
7-3 Jane Anne Soales(6-1)b. Aug 11, 1953 Bremen
6-2 (Rev) LaVerne Carson Soales(5-3)b. Oct 19,1932 Bremen, Ind. m. June 30, 1956 Mishawaka, Indiana Mary Craig b. Nov 10, 1932 Mishawaka, Ind.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Diania Lynn Soales(6-2)b. Aug 27, 1958 Rensselaer, Indiana
7-2 Julie Kay Soales(6-2)b. Jan 17, 1961 Rensselaer
6-3 Donald Lee Soales(5-3)b. Sept 21, 1934 Bremen, Ind. m. Apr 24, 1954 Bremen, Ind. Carol Gunterman b. Sept 26, 1934 Bremen, Indiana
CHILDREN: See next page

5-3 Lawrence Omar Soales(4-4)
CHLIDREN:
6-3 Donald Lee Soales(5-3)
CHILDREN:
7-1 Paula Rae Soales(6-3)b. July 13, 1955
7-2 Lee Ann Soales(6-3)b. May 30, 1958
Both born Bremen, Indiana

6-4 Alta Clair Soales(5-3)b. Feb 28, 1936 Bremen, Ind.
m. Dec 22, 1955 Bremen, Ind. Allen Molebash b.
Oct 25, 1935 Bremen, Ind.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Audrey Lynn Molebash(6-4)b. Sept 15, 1957
7-2 Antoinette L. Molebash(6-4)b. Dec 3, 1958
7-3 Michael Allen Molebash(6-4)b. Mar 11, 1961
All born Bremen, Indiana

Family records obtained by
Ethel Gibson Mills.

BRANCH V

BIOGRAPHY

MICHAEL CLARK

Michael Clark was born in Clark County Ohio, April 30, 1817, the fourth child of William and Mary Catherine Ziglar Clark. On August 5, 1840 he was united in marriage with Ellen J. McLaughlin Martin.

Their first child, Samuel A. Clark, was born in Springfield, Ohio. Whether the next three children were born in Clark County is unknown, but a fifth child, Michael J. Clark was born at Columbus, Ohio, Franklin County, Ohio Feb, 6,1854.

Sometime between this date and September 10, 1856 the family migrated to Illinois, for their next child, Charles, was born on this date at Mt. Auburn in Christian County. A daughter Carrie died in infancy at Decatur, and was buried at Mt. Auburn.

The family settled in Macon County at Decatur, where they were living when Michael and two of his sons enlisted for Civil War Service.

The first to enlist was Samuel A. who joined Company C 25th Illinois Infantry June 1, 1861 at the age of 20, and was mustered in August 4, 1861.

According to family tradition, the next in the family to be fired with patriotism was Hugh, who enlisted as a drummer boy at the age of 15. Actually he was only 14 years, 8 months, 3 days old on July 22, 1862 when he enlisted in Company K 116th Illinois Infantry. We have nothing but records by which to judge, but we wonder, if because of Hugh's extreme youth, his father joined up to keep an eye on his boy, for Michael enlisted at the age of 45 in the same company, 116th Illinois Infantry, August 28, 1862, just nine days before Hugh was mustered in. Hugh was the only one of the three to serve until the end of the war. He died, unmarried, June 19, 1873.

Michael was wounded and died of gangrene at Memphis, Tenn. Jan 31, 1863.

Mrs Clark later married a Mr. Hogan. She died Jan 7, 1887, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Decatur, Illinoos.

GENEALOGY

2-5 Michael Clark(1-1)m. Aug 5, 1840 Ohio Ellen J. McLaughlin Martin b. 1824 Ohio d. Jan 7, 1887 Decatur, Ill.bur Calvary Cemetery, Decatur, Ill.
CHILDREN:
3-1 Samuel A. Clark(2-5)b. Oct 10, 1840 Springfield, Ohio d. Aug 2, 1910 Colorado Springs, Colo. bur. Mt Hope Cemetery, Sidney, Ill.

2-5 Michael Clark(1-1) children cont.

3-2 Isabel Clark(2-5)b. m. Oct 21, 1866 Henry Seitz Records unavailable

3-3 Hugh Clark(2-5)b. Nov 19, 1847 Ohio, d. Jan 19, 1873 bur Calvary Cemetery, Decatur, Ill. Unmarried

3-4 Elizabeth Clark(2-5)b. m. Sept 1, 1869 John Salsenberger, moved to Nebraska, 5 children. Both Mr and Mrs Salsenberger killed by lightening. No records available.

3-5 Michael J. Clark(2-5)b. Feb 6, 1854 Colubus, Ohio d. June 25, 1903 Decatur, Ill.

3-6 Charles Clark(2-5)b. Sept 10, 1856 Mt Auburn, Ill. d. March 3, 1927 Decatur, Ill. Bur Calvary Cemetery.

3-7 Carrie Clark(2-5)b. d. Decatur, Ill. bur Mt Auburn, Illinois. (d. infancy)

BIOGRAPHY
Samuel A. Clark

Samuel A. Clark born Oct, 1840 in Springfield, Ohio was the oldest child of Michael and Ellen J. Martin Clark. Moving with his family, as a lad of 15, to Illinois about 1855, he grew up in the Mt Auburn - Decatur vicinity.

Enlisting at Homer, Illinois June 1, 1861 Samuel saw Civil War service with Company C, 25th Illinois Infantry. His regiment was made up of volunteers from Kankakee, Iroquois, Ford, Vermillion, Douglas, Coles, Champaign and Edgar counties; and fought in battles of Pea Ridge, Arkansas, Stone River, Tenn., Seige of Corinth, Miss., Kenesaw Mt., Georgia, Seige of Atlanta, Georgia, and many other skirmishes.

Since he was not mustered out until September 5, 1864, we assume he was home on leave when he married Miss Serena Eaton at Sidney, Illinois January 10, 1864.

The couple had 13 children, 5 of which died in infancy or early childhood. Mr and Mrs Clark both died in Colorado Springs Colorado, and are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery at Sidney, Ill.

GENEALOGY

3-1 Samuel A. Clark(2-5) m. Jan 10, 1864 Sidney, Ill. Serena Eaton b. May 3, 1846 St. Joseph, Ill. d. Nov 11, 1912 Colorado Springs, Colo. bur Mt. Hope Cem. Sidney, Ill.
CHILDREN:

4-1 Laura Bell Clark(3-1)b. June 19, 1865 Sidney, Ill. d. Dec 14, 1937 Urbana bur Mt Hope, Sidney, Ill m. (s. of Allen Crump and Martha Wilkinson) Frank E. Crump b. Jan 16, 1868 Sidney, Ill. d. Aug 7, 1933 Urbana, bur Mt. Hope Cem. Sidney, Ill.
CHILDREN

Continued next page

4-1 Laura Bell Clark(3-1)
CHILDREN:
5-1 Alma Mae Crump(4-1)b. Dec 21, 1892 Sidney, Ill. d. Sept 19, 1895
5-2 Clinton R. Crump(4-1)b. Nov 8, 1893 Sidney, Ill. d. Oct 2, 1960 Springfield, Ill. bur. Springfield m. June 2, 1918 Covington, Ind. Ruth Patterson b. June 5, 1895 Champaign, Ill.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Milton Arlie Crump(5-2)b. Mar 11, 1920 Champaign, Ill. m. Nov 1949 Las Vegas, Nev. Floriene Sanders b. Feb 18, 1924 Oklahoma City, Okla.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Janet Cheryl Crump(6-1)b. Sept 8, 1951 San Bernardino, Calif.
6-2 Phyllis Jean Crump(5-2)b. March 14, 1924 Urbana, Ill.m. Nov 1[illegible], 1946 Springfield, Ill. Donald Ray Wilson b. Sept 19, 1920 Springfield, Illinois.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Terry Kent Wilson(6-2)b. July 6, 1951
7-2 Suzanne Rae Wilson(6-2)b. Feb 23, 1953
7-3 Phillip Berry Wilson(6-2)b. Dec 23, 1957
All born in Springfield, Illinois.
6-3 Louise Alma Crump(5-2)b. July 8, 1927 Urbana, Ill. m. Apr 15, 1950 Ralph J. Kraft b. St Louis, Mo.
CHILDREN:
7-1 John Robert Kraft(6-3)b. Sept 21, 1951
7-2 Carol Ann Kraft(6-3)b. Nov 17, 1952
Both born in Mt Vernon, Illinois
5-3 Arlie I. Crump(4-1)b. Jan 17, 1898 Sidney, Ill. m. Nov 26, 1931 Indianapolis, Ind. Marie Dyer b. July 7, 1903 Urbana, Ill. No children.
5-4 Flossie F. Crump(4-1)b. Aug 15, 1900 Sidney, Ill. m. Oakley Graybeal b.
No records
5-5 Nellie Marie Crump(4-1)b. May 20, 1903 Sidney,Ill. m. Arthur Magill b.
No records
4-2 Cora Clark(3-1)b. Apr 18, 1870
m. Theodore Aiken
CHILDREN:
5-1 Jesse Aiken(4-2) b.
5-2 Serena Aiken(4-2)b.
4-3 Henry J. Clark(3-1)b. Jan 16, 1873 Sidney, Ill. d. Apr 29, 1960 Colorado Springs, Colo. bur Colo. m. Oct 22, 1895 Los Angeles, Calif.Ruth Lockerman b. Feb 18, 1883
CHILDREN:
5-1 Samuel Rodney Clark(4-3)b. m. Kathleen
No children

Children continued next page

4-3 Henry J. Clark(3-1)
Children(Continued)
5-2 Roberta Lilac Clark(4-3)b.
m. Joe Potts
CHILDREN
6-1 Joan Potts(5-2)b.
6-2 Marlene Potts(5-2)b.
6-3 Carol Jean Potts(5-2)b.
6-4 George W. Potts(5-2)b.
6-5 Joseph Clark Potts(5-2)b
6-6 Arnold Wayne Potts(5-2)b.
5-3 Calistta Louise Clark(4-3)b.
m. Homer T. Nickell
no children
5-4 Msrian Olga Clark(4-3)b.
m. Andrew Brothers
CHILDREN:
6-1 Jerry Brothers(5-4)b.
4-4 Willie Clark(3-1)b. Apr 12, 1871 d. Sept 20, 1876 5 Yrs 5 Months 8 days old
4-5 Walter F. Clark(3-1)b. Jan 10, 1875 d. Sept 7, 1876 1 yr 7 months 27 days old
4-6 Julia E. Clark(3-1)b. Mar 30, 1883 d. Aug 17, 1884 1 yr 4 months 17 days old
4-7 Ellen J. Clark(3-1)b. about Feb 13, 1885 d. July 13, 1885 5 months old
4-8 Jennie L. Clark(3-1)b. Feb 2, 1889 d. July 17, 1889 5 months 13 days old
4-9 Charles Clark(3-1)b. d. Apr 23, 1962
No,records
4-10 Arizona Clark(3-1)b.
m. George Bidwell
4-11 Nellie Todd Clark(3-1)b.
m. Mr. Boyd
4-12 Fanny Clark(3-1)b.
m. Lew A. Burrows
4-13 Olla Clark(3-1)b.
m. Elmer Hunt

3-2 Isabel Clark(2-5) no records - see Michael Clark genealogy
3-3 Hugh Clark(2-5) no records - see Michael Clark genealogy
3-4 Elizabeth Clark(2-5) - see Michael Clark genealogy

BIOGRAPHY
Michael J. Clark

Michael J. Clark was born at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio Feb 6, 1854, coming to the state of Illinois with his parents, Michael and Ellen J. Martin Clark, when he was an infant.

On Jan 8, 1874 in Decatur, Illinois he married Miss Catherine Collins. To this union were born six children, all of whom were born in Decatur. Michael J. Clark died June 25, 1903 Mrs. Clark lived until 1911. Both are buried at Decatur, Ill.

Michael J. Clark
Genealogy

3-5 Michael J. Clark(2-5) m. Jan 8, 1874 Decatur, Ill. Catherine Collins b. Apr 30, 1857 Decatur, Ill. d. Mar 6, 1911 bur. Decatur, Ill.
CHILDREN:
4-1 Mary Ellen Clark(3-5)b. Oct 6, 1875 Decatur, Ill. m. Charles Doyle
4-2 Laura A. Bell Clark(3-5)b. Aug 30, 1877 Decatur, Ill m. William F. Bowman
4-3 John Michael Clark(3-5)b. Feb 17, 1883 Decatur, Ill m. Nora Shultz b. Feb 25, 1884 York, Penna. d. June 15, 1954 Rockwell, Iowa bur Rockwell, Iowa
CHILDREN:
5-1 Norman J. Clark(4-3)b. Dec 8, 1905 Decatur, Ill. d. 1957, m. Louise Green
5-2 Edris A. Clark(4-3)b. July 12, 1909 Decatur, Ill. m. Frank Grossman
5-3 Charlotte J. Clark(4-3)b. Dec 16, 1919 Rockwell, Ia. m. Donald Logan
5-4 Robert F. Clark(4-3)b. Aug 29, 1921 Rockwell, Iowa m. Mary K. Rottinghaus b. Waterloo, Ia.
4-4 William E. Clark(3-5)b. July 6, 1885 Decatur, Ill. m. Nov 29, 1917 Decatur, Ill. Alberta Langheldt b. July 11, 1897 Decatur, Ill.
CHILDREN:
5-1 William Edward Clark(4-4)b. Sept 20, 1918 Decatur, Ill. m. Anna Marie Murray b. Dec 7, 1918 Macon, Ill d. Feb 16, 1948 St Louis, Mo. bur. Macon, Ill. Marriage date Oct 5, 1939 Decatur, Ill.m.(2) May 23, 1949 Havana, Ill. Irma M. Shaw b. May 5, 1922 Decatur, Ill
CHILDREN:
6-1 William Gregson Clark(5-1)b. Mar 25, 1942 Decatur, Ill.
6-2 Jo Ellen Clark(5-1)b. July 25, 1950 Decatur
6-3 Michael Edward Clark(5-1)b. Dec 12, 1952
6-4 Teresa Jeanne Clark(5-1)b. Sept 4, 1955
All born in Decatur, Ill.
6-5 Linda K. Clark b. Mar 4, 1943 Decatur (dau. of Irma Shaw Clark) m. April 23, 1960 Beardstown, Ill. Ronald Franklin Friend b. July 29, 1942 Decatur, Ill.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Dianna Lynne Friend (6-5) b. Dec 19, 1960
7-2 Julie Ann Friend (6-5)b. Feb 2, 1962
Both born in Decatur, Ill.
5-2 Annabelle Louise Clark(4-4)b. Feb 28, 1921 Decatur, Ill. m. May 9 , 1942 Decatur, Ill. Edwin W. Atwater b. Dec 1, 1919 Havana, Ill.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Edwin W. Atwater Jr(5-2)b. Dec 13, 1943 Decatur
6-2 Anna Lou Atwater(5-2)b. Feb 19, 1947 Decatur
Children continued next page

4-4 William E. Clark Sr(3-5)
Children(continued)
5-2 Annabelle Louise Clark(4-4)
CHILDREN (Cont)
6-3 Paula Jean Atwater(5-2)b. Oct 15, 1953 Decatur,Ill
6-4 Douglas Kevin Atwater(5-2)b. June 13, 1955 Abilene, Texas
6-5 Joseph Brian Atwater(5-2)b. Nov 14, 1958 Mesquite, Texas.
5-3 Donald Richard(4-4)b. Oct 16, 1923 Decatur, Ill. m. June 19, 1943 Memphis, Tenn. Shirley Atwater b. June 18 1924 Havana, Ill.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Donna Jean Clark(5-3)b. Apr 27, 1944 Decatur,Ill.
6-2 Judy K. Clark(5-3)Dec 16, 1945 Decatur, Ill
6-3 Donald Richard Clark(5-3)b. Aug 19, 1947
6-4 Susan Marie Clark(5-3)b. Aug 23, 1953 Woodriver,Ill
6-5 Christopher Paul Clark(5-3) b. Sept 7, 1955
6-6 Thomas Patrick Clark(5-3)b. Sept 7, 1955 Twins born Danville, Ill. died at birth
5-4 Robert Michael Clark(4-4)b. July 31, 1927 Decatur,Ill. Brother Robert of Congregation of Holy Cross, Rolling Prairie, Indiana.
5-5 Alberta Lenora Clark(4-4)b. Sept 26, 1930 Decatur,Ill. m. Sept 11, 1948 Decatur, Ill. Buddy Bill Heitz b. Aug 14, 1929 Braidwood, Ill.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Janice Kaye Heitz(5-5)b. June 19, 1951 Decatur,Ill
6-2 William Edward Heitz(5-5)b. Jan 21, 1956 Decatur
5-6 Paul Eugene(Pete) Clark(4-4)b. Feb 4, 1933 Decatur, Ill. m. Aug 31, 1957 Decatur, Ill. Madonna York b. Nov 3, 1933 Decatur, Ill.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Stuart Eugene Clark(5-6)b. Aug 4, 1959 Decatur, Ill
6-2 Kevin Clark(5-6)b. Mar 10, 1962 Montpelier, Ohio
5-7 Mary Kathryn Clark(4-4)b. Aug 4, 1936 Decatur, Ill Sister Donnel O. S. A. of the Order of the Hospital Sisters Of The Third Order Of St Francis, Springfield, Ill.
5-8 David Dean Clark(4-4)b. Dec 11, 1938 Decatur, Ill USN - unmarried
5-9 Frederick Langheldt Clark(4-4)b. Sept 22, 1942
4-5 Catherine Mabel Clark(3-5)b.Jan 26, 1888 Decatur, Ill. m. Louis Garber
4-6 Ruby Veronica Clark(3-5)b. Dec 5, 1894 Decatur, Ill.. m. (1) Mr. Veach m.(2) 1954 Forsythe, Ill. Lewis Pence b. Dec 10, 1892 St. Joseph, Ill. d. Feb 4, 1955 bur Oak-ridge Cem. Springfield, Ill.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Reva Veach(4-6)b. Nov 21, 1920
m. Oct 22, 1943 Gilbert E. Governor b. May 15, 1918
CHILDREN:
6-1 Joyce Governor(5-1)b. Dec 21, 1944 Decatur,Ill
6-2 Barbara Governor(5-1)b.Mar 25, 1948 Decatur,Ill

Note: Veronica Clark-Lewis Pence Marriage date Oct 23, 1954

BIOGRAPHY
Charles Clark

On September 10, 1856 Charles Clark was born at Mt Auburn, Ill, the first of Michael and Ellen J. Martin Clark's children to be born in the state, after their arrival from Ohio.

Just when Charles Clark married Miss Catherine Clancy is not known, but their first child, Ellen Bell was born in 1883. To this union were born eight children, all of whom lived to adulthood and married, except Jewel, who died in 1931 unmarried. Their son, Michael joined the navy at 17, making it a career. He remained in the Navy 19 years.

Charles died March 3, 1927, having been preceded in death the previous year by his wife. Both are buried in Calvary Cem.

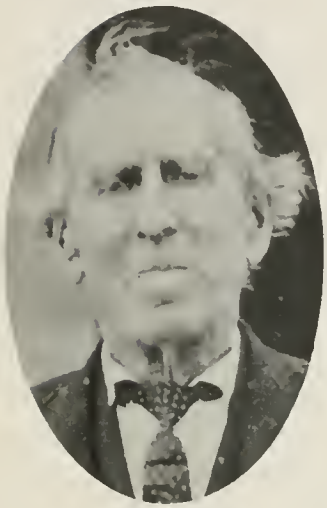
Genealogy

3-6 Charles Clark(2-5)b. Sept 10, 1856 Mt Auburn, Ill. d. March 3, 1927 Decatur, Ill. m. Catherine Clancy b. 1858 d. 1926 bur. Calvary Cem. Decatur, Ill.
CHILDREN:
4-1 Ellen Bell Clark (3-6)b. 1883 d. 1940 bur Calvary Cem Decatur, Ill. m. Harry Taylor
4-2 Mary Clark(3-6)b. Aug 11, 1884 m. William Herring
4-3 Charles Clark(3-6)b. May 19, 1886 d. Aug 11, 1957 m. Leona Zay
4-4 Kathryn Clark(3-6)b. Nov 28, 1888 d. 1931 m. Lewis Downey
4-5 Michael Clark(3-6)b. d. m. Pearl
4-6 Elizabeth Clark(3-6)b. Mar 4, 1892 d. June 12, 1960 m. John Rutherford
4-7 Jewell Clark(3-6)b. Apr 15, 1896 d. 1931
4-8 Margaret Clark(3-6)b. Mar 4, 1900 Decatur, Ill. d. Oct 13, 1962 Decatur, Ill. bur Calvary Cem. Decatur m. Sept 2, 1920 Decatur, Ill. Vernard Kikolla
CHILDREN:
5-1 Marge Kikolla(4-8)b. m. Mr Ball
5-2 Clark J. Kikolla(4-8)b.
5-3 Bernard P. Kikolla(4-8)b.

3-7 Carrie Clark(2-5)b. d. Infancy bur Mt Auburn, Ill.

NOTE: 3-3 Hugh Clark(2-5)
His birthday is given Nov. 19, 1847, but according to inscription on tomb stone died June 19, 1873 25 years 2 months old, which would place his birthday on April 19, 1848.

Cabin built about 1840 by Wm. G. Clark



Wm. G. Clark

Juliet Robinson Clark

Rev. Walter Clark
Mary Price Clark
Wedding Picture

Cornelia Clark Saunders
Helon Clark Long

BRANCH VI

BIOGRAPHY

WILLIAM G. CLARK

In 1840 William G. Clark left his parental home in the hills of Clark County, Ohio for the wilderness of the prairie state of Illinois. Here he worked for a year at odd jobs, some of which may have included shoemaking and stone-masonry, trades he had learned from his father. It is thought during this year he may have acquired a tract of land in Homer Township and built the log cabin which was to house a large family for many years.

In 1841, he returned to Ohio to marry his sweetheart, Juliet Amanda Robinson, who was the daughter of Leonard and Mary A. Foley Robinson, both natives of Virginia. Juliet was born November 4, 1822 in Virginia. The wedding took place July 8, 1841, and family tradition reveals it was an elopement, with William's sister, Mary and her friend, John Laird, acting as witnesses. They were married at Brighton, Clark County, by Rev. Cornelius Arbogast.

According to family tradition he and his bride set out immediately for Illinois, but a diary left by his oldest son, Walter relates "When married they went to themselves, having nothing to go on or do with. They remained there (Ohio) for a few years. Then with my Uncle George came to Illinois."

Examination of facts reveals that they very likely did remain in Ohio, as Walter contended, for the Illinois consus for 1850 gives Ohio as the birth of their oldest daughter, Frances, who was born November 4, 1842, which probably places William's next trip to Illinois sometime in the spring or early summer of 1843.

Since Walter claims William and his brother, George went to Illinois together, it is very possible they went together in 1840, for George's second son, John was born in 1842 in Illinois. The 1850 census for Illinois gives his age as 8.

It hardly seems probable that both couples would set out after the birth of Frances in November of 1842. This they would have had to have done in order for John to be born in Illinois in 1842. It is the writer's opinion that George and Mary Ann and their small son, William already were in Illinois, as before suggested.

The exact date of John's birth has never been found, although much research was done. If a birth certificate for

(William Clark's biography based upon family tradition, family Bible records, Illinois 1850 Census records, Walter Clark's diary, owned by his daughter Mabel Clark Snyder.)

John is ever found, it may prove the theory. Others may put their own construction upon the facts here given.

Again quoting from Walter's diary, "All the possessions they had were a little dandy wagon and two ponies worth $30.00 apiece, and William owed for one of them; and an old cowhide trunk held their clothing for the family, and their clothing was in proportion."

Arriving at their journey's end, we assume William and Juliet took up residence in the small cabin he had built in 1840 for his bride. George built on land adjacent to that of William.

Walter continues with the hardships of his parents. "They began their life in a new country without help, only as they dug it out of the ground. Sickness, poverty, and hardships of all kinds would have driven them from the state back to Ohio, but he was unable to get away, so he kept struggling for better, until gradually he gained a little. For about 15 years, sickness and loss of property kept him in straightened conditions financially. There were born unto my father 11 children, five boys and six girls." Two of these children, Fulton and Phidelia died in infancy, and are buried in Old Homer Cemetery, Homer, Illinois.

The 1850 census record shows William's land holdings at $1825, a considerable sum by the standards of that day. Walter throws a little more light on the struggle the couple had in raising a large brood of children, including two grandchildren, and assisting with the raising of two nephews. Says Walter, "Never remember of going to Sunday School until 16 or 18 years of age. At that time a Methodist class was formed. My mother or father was neither of them religious. Only believed in doing right by all to whom they had to do by. By years '58 to '60 we had made considerably."

It is apparent that prosperity eventually was "dug out of the ground," for William gave each of his nine children $1600 in land. His daughter, Isabel, related that her father built a new two-story house when she was about nine years old.(1869) He built well,for it is still standing in 1964. The log cabin long had been outgrown for it housed 11 children, his wife, himself and his mother, who came to live with him after the death of his father in 1850. He was a man of limited education, but he showed a willing perseverance that never failed through his years of adversity.

Upon retiring from the farm, William G. went to St Joseph, Illinois to live. After the death of his wife, in 1894, he married Mrs. R. H. Mathews in 1897. Upon her death, the following year, he married Lucinda Love, who died Oct 13, 1898.

That he was a kindly man is proven by his action in raising four children not his own. We see him at one time returning to Ohio to bring his sister-in-law, who was ill. She made the

trip on a feather bed in the rear of a spring-wagon. A Republican politically, he was a man who took an interest in community enterprises. He lived by the Golden Rule, and in the words of his son, "doing right by all they had to do by." He passed away May 9, 1907, bringing to a close a long and useful life in the service of others.

GENEALOGY
WILLIAM G. CLARK
and
His Descendents

2-6 WILLIAM G. CLARK(1-1) m. July 8, 1819 Brighton, Clark County Ohio to Juliet Amanda Robinson (Dau. of Leonard and Mary A. Foley Robinson)b. Nov 4, 1822 Va. d. July 20, 1894 bur Old Homer Cemetery, Homer, Illinois.
CHILDREN:
3-1 Frances Clark(2-6)b. Nov 4, 1842 Clark County Ohio d. May 13, 1875 bur. Patterson Cem. St Joseph, Ill.
3-2 Walter Clark(2-6) b. Sept 8, 1844 nr Homer, Ill. d. Feb. 4, 1920 bur. Mt Hope Cem. Kansas City, Kansas.
3-3 Fulton Clark(2-6) b. Apr 9, 1847 nr Homer, Ill. d. Apr. 1848 bur Old Homer Cem. Homer, Ill.
3-4 Helon Clark(2-6) b. Jan 10, 1849 nr Homer d. Apr 10, 1872 bur Old Homer Cem. Homer, Ill.
3-5 Phidelia Clark(2-6) b. May 23, 1850 nr Homer d. May 31, 1850 bur Old Homer Cem. Homer, Ill.
3-6 Cornelia Clark(2-6) b. Aug 3, 1851 nr Homer, d. Dec 31, 1936 bur Woodlawn Cem. Urbana, Ill.
3-7 Harvy Clark(2-6) b. Aug. 30, 1853 nr Homer, Ill. d. Dec. 25, 1938, bur Fairhaven Cem. Orange, Calif.
3-8 Thornton Clark(2-6) b. Apr. 12, 1856 nr Homer, Ill. d. Feb 10, 1947 bur. Anna, Ill.
3-9 Louisa Clark(2-6) b. Sept 22, 1858 nr Homer, Ill. d. March 26, 1956 Emporia, Kansas bur. nr Lebo, Kansas
3-10 Isabel Clark(2-6) b. Nov. 13, 1860 nr Homer, Ill. d. March 16, 1951 Champaign, Ill. bur. GAR Cem. Homer, Ill.
3-11 George Clark(2-6) b. Nov. 27, 1863 nr Homer, Ill. d. Jan. 27, 1940 Rantoul, Ill. bur. Patterson Cem. St. Joseph, Ill.

BIOGRAPHY
Frances Clark

Frances Clark, first child of William G. Clark and Juliet Amanda Robinson Clark came to Illinois from Ohio as an infant, when her parents moved to the state in 1842 (or 1843), and is the only one of their children to be born in the state of Ohio. She was eight years old in 1850, according to the census for that year, and it verifies the place of her birth.

On March 27, 1862, at the age of 20, she married John M. Swearingen, son of John W. and Zilpha Swearingen. Of five children born to this union only three have been recorded. Dying at her home in St. Joseph, Ill. she was buried in Patterson Cemetery, where her husband also is interred.

3-1 FRANCES CLARK(2-6) m. March 27, 1862 Champaign Co. Ill(s. of John W. and Zilpha Swearingen) John M. Swearingen b. Feb. 13, 1841 Homer, Ill. d. May 9, 1907 bur Patterson Cem.St Joseph.
CHILDREN:

4-1 William G. Swearingen(3-1) b. Dec 19, 1863 St. Joseph, Ill d. July 18, 1932 Danville, Ill. bur. GAR Cem Homer, Ill. m. June 7, 1885 Mayview, Ill. Emma C. Irwin b. Feb 10, 1866 Peoria, Ill. d. Mar 23, 1954 bur. GAR Cem. Homer, Ill
CHILDREN:

5-1 Chester Lee Swearingen(4-1) b. Nov 21, 1886 Danville, Ill. d. Mar 3, 1960 bur. Springhill Cem. Danville, m. Ruth Clawson Oct. 11, 1927 Danville. She was born Jan 10, 1896 Covington, Ind.
CHILDREN:

6-1 William Theodore(5-1) b. Aug 18, 1928 Danville

6-2 Benjamin Lee Swearingen(5-1) b. March 2, 1930 Danville.

5-2 Berniece G. Swearingen(4-1) b. July 3, 1891 Danville m. June 5, 1917 Danville (s. of Louis Scott Davis and Eva Alice Price Davis) Louis A. Davis b. May 24, 1893 Danville. Ill.

6-1 Burton Irwin Davis(5-2) b. Mar 30, 1922 Peoria, Ill. m. Oct 23, 1951 Champaign, Ill. Doris Jeanne Stevenson (Finchum) b. Feb. 6, 1926 Champaign, Illinois.
CHILDREN:

7-1 Becki Sue Davis(6-1) b. July 5, 1953 San Diego, Calif.

7-2 Juli Ann Davis(6-1) b. July 5, 1953 - Twins

7-3 Steven Robert Finchum b. Oct 10, 1945 Champaign, Ill.

7-4 Niki Lynn Finchum b. Apr. 5, 1947 Champaign, Ill. children of Doris Finchum Davis

5-3 Nora Madge Swearingen(4-1) b. Nov. 30, 1894 Danville Ill. m. May 20, 1924 Detroit, Mich.(s. of Sterling Cord and Sarah Jane Foster Cord) Herman L. Cord b. July 26, 1901. CHILDREN: none

4-2 Julia Swearingen(3-1) b. Nov 11, 1866 St Jos ph, Ill. d. April 7, 1920 bur Sidney, Ill. m. Oct 4, 1891 Homer, Ill Grant Johnson b. March 31, 1865 Clinton Co. Ky. d. July 30, 1950 bur Sidney, Ill.
CHILDREN:

5-1 Jessie Johnson(4-2) b. Aug 27, 1892 Sidney, Ill. d. Apr 10, 1943 bur Lansing, Mich. m. July 21, 1917 Lansing, Mich. Clara Gutzki b. May 12, 1898 Lansing.

5-2 Fay Johnson(4-2) b. Oct 3, 1895 d. May 4, 1951 Unm.

5-3 Rovilla Johnson(4-2) b. Jan 5, 1897 St Joseph, Ill. m. June 5, 1921 Champaign, Ill. Fritz Bonnell b. Apr. 24, 1899 Sidney, Ill.
CHILDREN:

6-1 Warren Bonnell(5-3) b. June 17, 1923 Urbana, Ill m. Aug 20, 1950 Mattoon, Ill. Joan Skeeks b. Feb 2, 1923 Mattoon, Ill.
CHILDREN: Next page

6-1 Warren Bonnel(5-3)
CHILDREN
7-1 Carol Bonnell (6-1) b. Dec 31, 1952 Champaign Illinois
7-2 Dianne Bonnell (6-1) b. Apr 10, 1955 Decatur, Illinos
6-2 Gordon Bonnell (5-3) b. Mar 27, 1925 Urbana, Ill. m. Aug 19, 1951 Urbana, Ill. Donna King, b. Apr. 1, 1930 Paxton, Ill.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Michael Bonnell(6-2) b. Dec 16, 1954 Alton, Illinois

4-3 Rovilla Swearingen(3-1) b. Apr 28, 1870 St Joseph, Ill. d. April 17, 1955 bur Mt. Olive Cem. Mayview, Ill. m. (s. of St Clair Rice and Elizabeth Peters Rice) Aug 13, 1890 Homer, Ill. Scott Edward Rice b. Feb 3, 1868 Champaign County Ill. d. Nov 1, 1951 bur Mt Olive Cem. Mayview, Ill. CHILDREN none

Family records obtained by
Ethel Gibson Mills - Urbana,
Illinois.

BIOGRAPHY
Walter Clark

Walter Clark, not only was the first son of his parents, but was the first of their children to be born in Illinois in the little log cabin William G. Clark built for his bride back in 1840. Here Walter grew to young manhood, helping his father on the farm and playing his "fiddle" at barn dances, where he was to meet his future wife, Mary Elizabeth Price.

Walter and his brother, Thornton, were violinists. His daughter, Mabel Clark Snyder, states that her father gave up violin playing, deeming it was "too worldly."

In the summer of 1862, George Price, his wife Bluma and nine children moved into the "Clark neighborhood" near Homer, Illinois. The family was from Henry County Indiana. Of the nine children, eight of them were girls; and in 1866 Walter married Mary Elizabeth Price. Some years later his brother, Harvy and a cousin, George Gilbert, each married one of her sisters.

The Price family moved to Kansas in 1866, but Walter and Mary Elizabeth (or Molly as she was called) did not follow until Sept. 3, 1868. By this time they had an infant named Capitolia Sciota. The 26 days it took the couple to make the trip to the Price farm on Lebo Creek in Kansas were hard and hazardous. Said Walter, "We landed in the Neosha, what was called the 'nook' lying between the Neosha and Egle Creek where lived my wife's father."

Walter settled on a farm near the Prices, where all of his children, except Capitolia, were born. Later he moved to Hartford, Kansas, operating a cooperative store with the help of his brother, Harvy. When the store was sold in 1891 to Louis Clark Knight (grandfather of Genevie Knight (Sheetz) the family moved to McPherson, Kansas, later locating at Chetopa, Kansas. Here they lived until they moved to Kansas City, Kansas in 1896.

As a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Walter was issued a license to preach October 29, 1879 by the District Conference of the Emporia District, South Kansas Conference. He founded two mission churches, one in Oklahoma near Chetopa, Kansas, and the other near Kansas City, Kansas. He deeded land from his farm at Lebo Creek for a church and cemetery. Here his daughter, Constance, was buried when she died at the age of five, being one of the first to be buried there.

Besides farming and his work in the Ministry, Walter worked at carpentry in his later years.

In 1919, to be near his brother, Harvy and his wife's sister "Lide" the couple moved to Orange, California, taking with them their granddaughter, Getherel Clark, whom they had raised since birth. Remaining only a short time, they returned to their home in Kansas City, where Walter died in February 1920. Mary Elizabeth survived him until 1930, having spent her last years with her daughter, Mabel Clark Snyder, in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

3-2 WALTER CLARK (2-6) m.Sept. 13, 1866 Homer, Ill. Mary Elizabeth Price b. Apr. 22, 1844 Terre Haue, Ind.(birth place may be Connersville, Ind) d. Dec. 10, 1930 Minneapolis, Minn bur. Mt Hope Cemetery, Kansas City, Kans.(dau. of George W. Price and Bluma Bavis Price)
CHILDREN:
4-1 Capitolia Sciota Clark(3-2) b. July 1, 1868 nr Homer, Ill. d. May 5, 1917 bur. Mt Hope Cem. Kansas City, Kans. m. William Jacob Gordon Cracroft (s. of James Cracroft and Sarah Meyers) Nov. 22, 1888. He was born Oct 13, 1863 Morgan County Ind. d. Oct 23,1945 Inglewood, Calif. bur Glendale, Calif.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Hazel Pauline Cracroft(4-1) b. Sept 1, 1899 Hartford, Kansas d. Apr 18, 1959 Salem, Ore. Bur. Belcrest Cemetery, Salem, Oregon. Unmarried.
5-2 Mary Ruth Cracroft(4-1) b. Aug. 1, 1891 Leroy, Kans
5-3 James Walter Cracroft(4-1) Legal name Abbey b. Sept 6, 1894 Ft Scott, Kans. m. Rita Marie Atwater, Philadelphia, Penna. Sept 29, 1920
CHILDREN:
6-1 Rita Marie Cracroft(5-3) b. Buffalo, N. Y.
6-2 Marguerite Blanche Cracroft(5-3)b. Buffalo, N. Y.
5-4 Mabel Wilhelmina Cracroft(4-1)b. Oct 7, 1896 Chetopa, Kans. d. Sept 9, 1948 bur Mt Calvary Cem. East Los Angeles, Calif. Unmarried
5-5 Lucie Capitolia Cracroft(4-1) b. Jan. 13, 1899 Armourdale, Kans. m. Andrew Carnegie Tilton Surrell Feb. 14, 1922. b. April 11, 1901 Tipp City, Ohio.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Robert Neil Surrell(5-5)b. Feb 23, 1923 Kansas City, Mo. m. Jan 21, 1947 (Dau. of Henry Tanabe and Margaret Kilmartin) Winifred Doris Tanabe b. Feb 7, 1922 Newark, N. J.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Robert Henry Surrell(6-1) b. June 21, 1948
7-2 Janet Meredith Surrell(6-1)b. July 1, 1950
7-3 John Peter Surrell(6-1) b. July 9, 1955
7-4 Margaret Mary Surrell(6-1) b. Aug 30, 1957
All born Brooklyn, Kings Co. New York
6-2 Wanita Joan Surrell(5-5) b. May 17, 1924 Kansas City, Mo. d. 1962 Fresno, Calif. m. Knies b.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Patricia Jo Knies(6-2) b.
7-2 Scott Andrew Knies(6-2) b.
6-3 Barbara Marie C. Surrell(5-5) b. July 24, 19__ Hollywood, Calif. m. Charles Blanks b.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Warren Blanks (6-3) b.
7-2 Christine Blanks(6-3) b.
7-3 Gary Blanks(6-3) b.
7-4 Barbara Blanks(6-3) b.
6-4 Meredith Joy Surrell(5-5) b. April 11, 19__ Oakland, Calif. m.

CHILDREN: No records available

4-1 Capitolia Sciota Clark(3-2)

5-6 Sara Lorraine Cracroft(4-1) b. May 12, 1901 Kansas City, Kans. m. Mar 1, 1931 Santa Ana, Calif. (s. of Burris M. Nance Sr. and Bertha Marr Nance) Burris McCoy Nance b. Apr 23, 1911 Hackett, Ark.

CHILDREN:

6-1 Constance Lorraine Nance(5-6) b. Jan 4, 1932 Hollywood, Calif. m. Sept 5, 1953 Riverside, Calif. (s. of Ralph J. Gauthier Sr and Sally Jackson) Ralph Gauthier Jr. b. Apr 27, 1930 Augusta, Ga.(m. (1) Kathryn Dalman.)

CHILDREN:

7-1 Katherine Marie Gauthier(6-1) b. Dec 16, 1954 Athena, Ga.

7-2 Steven Anthony Gauthier(6-1) b. Feb 15, 1957 Riverside, Calif.

7-3 Michael Edward Gauthier(6-1) b. Nov 2, 1958 Riverside, Calif.

7-4 David Kevin(6-1) b. Oct 25, 1959 Riverside, Cal.

7-5 Cynthia Mary Ann Gauthier(6-1) b. Dec 19, 1960 Riverside, Calif.

6-2 Carole Elizabeth Nance(5-6) b. June 20, 1933 Riverside, Calif.m. Aug 29, 1959 San Francisco, Calif. (s. of Fred Paul Roth and Louise Meir Rot) Herbert Fred Roth b. Dec 14, 1931 Arcata, Calif.

CHILDREN:

7-1 Teresa Ann Roth(6-2) b. May 31, 1960 Eureka, Calif.

7-2 Brian Frederick Roth(6-2) b. Mar 2, 1962 Eureka, Calif.

5-7 William Henry Craycroft(4-1) b. Oct 26, 1903 St Louis, Mo. m. March 1, 1929 Van Couver, Wash. (Dau. of Louis Cass Palmer and Lena Leota Howell Palmer) Frances Helen Palmer b. Dec. 23, 1911 Portland, Ore.

CHILDREN:

6-1 William Louis Craycroft(5-7) b. Oct 14, 1929 Van Couver, Wash. m. Nov 15, 1952 Salem, Ore. (dau. of Charles F. Todd and Mary E. Haverson Todd) Frances Elaine Todd b. Aug 4, 1933 Port Gamble, Wash.

CHILDREN:

7-1 Cynthia Diane Craycroft(6-1) b. Mar 14, 1954

7-2 William Dennis Craycroft(6-1)b. Oct 27, 1956

7-3 Wesley James Craycroft(6-1) b. Mar 26, 1959

7-4 Ruth Ann Craycroft(6-1) b. Feb 15, 1961
All born Salem, Ore.

7-5- Charles Lee Davis (Adopted 1955) b. Sept 11, 1954 Los Angeles, Calif.

6-2 Mavis Aleene Craycroft(5-7) b. Nov 13, 1930 Hollywood, Calif. m. Apr 10, 1951 Salem, Ore. (s. of Kenneth L. and Mary McAchran Blackmer)Richard L. Blackmer b. Aug 14, 1930 Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN:

7-1 Michael Paul Blackmer(6-2) b. Aug 8, 1952 Oxnard, Calif.

7-2 Richard Alan Blackmer(6-2) b. July 3, 1953 Oxnard, Calif.

6-2 Mavis Aleene Craycroft(5-7)
CHILDREN (Cont.)
7-3 Rodney William Blackmer(6-2) b. Sept 25, 1954 Pomona, Calif.
7-4 Mary Ann Blackmer(6-2) b. May 10, 1956 Corona, Calif.
7-5 Carolyn Lee Blackmer(6-2) b. Jan 7, 1958 Corona, Calif.

6-3 Josephine Ann Craycroft(5-7) b. Sept 15, 1932 Van Couver, Wash. m. Dec 29, 1951 Salem, Ore (s. of Lee L. Andrews and Marie June Herron Andrewss)Leon Leslie Andrews b. Aug 18, 1928 Stigler, Oklahoma.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Kathleen Marie Andrews(6-3) b. Aug 13, 1952 Long Beach, Calif.
7-2 Eileen Frances Andrews(6-3) b. Aug 23, 1954 Pensacola, Fla.
7-3 Coleen Gail Andrews(6-3) b. Dec 28, 1955 Corona, Calif.
7-4 Scott Leslie Andrews (6-3) b. Apr 16, 1959 San Diego, Calif.

6-4 Mary Rae Craycroft(5-7) b. Nov 11, 1933 Van Couver, Wash. m. Sept 30, 1951 Salem, Ore. (s. of Christian J. Kowitz Sr and Hazel Grace Von Behren Kowitz) Christian Julius Kowitz Jr. b. Aug 29, 1926 Salem,Ore
CHILDREN:
7-1 Teresa Loraine Kowitz(6-4) b. Jan 29, 1953 Salem, Ore.
7-2 Raymond Christian Kowitz(6-4) b. Feb 8, 1954 Salem, Ore.
7-3 Norman Travis Kowitz(6-4) b. Oct 9, 1957 Salem, Ore.
7-4 Thomas William Kowitz(6-4) b. Aug 31, 1960 Portland, Ore.
7-5 John Matthew Kowitz(6-4)b. March 15, 1962 Portland, Ore.

6-5 Walter Palmer Craycroft(5-7) b. Jan 5, 1937 Bell, Calif. m. June 11, 1960 Salem (dau. of George Huege and Evelyn Coons Huege) Darlene LaVelle Huege Hart b. Dec 23, 1936 Salem, Ore.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Betty Jean Craycroft (6-5) b. June 9, 1961 Salem Ore.
7-2- Noreen Hart Craycroft b. Mar 12, 1956 Salem, Ore
7-3- Cole Hart Craycroft b. Apr 14, 1958 Salem, Ore. Children of Darlene Huege Hart, adopted by Walter Palmer Craycroft.

6-6 Paula Susanne Craycroft(5-7) b. Mar 1, 1948 Salem, Ore

5-8 Charlotte Josephine Cracroft(4-1) b. Mar 7, 1906 Iola, Kans. m. Feb 27, 1935 Hugh L. Fry b. Mar 23, 19__
No children

5-9 Ada Norine Cracroft(4-1) b. May 6, 1909 Kansas City, Kans. m. Sept. 17, 1938 Los Angeles, Calif Richard Owen Lightfoot b. Mar 9, 1910 Colton, Calif.
CHILDREN:
Continued next page

5-9 Ada Norine Cracroft(4-1) Children
6-1 Donald Richard Lightfoot(5-9) b. Aug 8, 1940 Los Angeles, Calif.
6-2 David Owen Lightfoot(5-9) b. Sept 4, 1941 Los Angeles, Calif.

5-10 Joseph Milton Cracroft(4-1) b. Apr 3, 1911 Kansas City Kans. m. Aug 13, 1940 Salem, Ore. Katherine Lorraine Sharpnack b. Aug 20, 1921 Alma, Nebraska.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Joseph William Cracroft(5-10) b. Feb 15, 1946 Santa Monica, Calif. d. Sept 29, 1952
6-2- Ann Louise Cracroft b. July 23, 1954 Salem, Ore
6-3- Sally Victoria Cracroft b. Sept 29, 1957 Salem, Ore. Adopted Daughters.

CORRECTION
5-1 Hazel Pauline Cracroft(4-1) b. Sept 1, 1889

Family Records obtained by Mrs
William Craycroft - Salem, Ore.
Ada Cracroft Lightfoot - Los Angeles, Calif.
Sara Cracroft Nance - Riverside, Calif.
Robert N. Surrell - Nutley, N. J.

ADDENDA:

5-2 Mary Ruth Cracroft(4-1) d. Apr 8, 1964 bur. Belcrest Cemetery, Salem, Oregon

7-6 Lisa Johanna Kowitz(6-4) b. June 6, 1964 Portland, Ore. Daughter of Mary Rae Craycroft Kowitz and Christian J. Kowitz.

5-10 Joseph Milton Cracroft(4-1)
Parents of his wife, Katherine Lorraine Sharpnack: Zino G. and Esther Luce Sharpnack.

NOTE: As this book goes to print, it is believed Lisa Johanna Kowitz is the youngest descendent of William and Mary Catherine Ziglar Clark. Her birth is the last one to be sent in for recording.

4-2 William George Clark(3-2) b. Jan 1, 1869 Lebo Creek, Kans. d. May 28, 1937 bur Parsons, Kans. m. May 1893 Parsons, Kans. (dau. of Wilson Snyder) Grace Mae Snyder b. Sept 7, 1872 Thayer, Kans. d. Jan 24, 1949 bur. Parsons, Kans.
CHILDREN:

5-1 Lois Harriet Clark(4-2) b. Feb 18, 1894 Parsons, Kans. d. Jan 24, 1961 bur. Parsons, Kans. m. Nov. 21, 1914 Parsons (s. of S. F. Dick) Phillip Sheridan Dick b. July 18, 1892 Lawrence, Kans.
CHILDREN:

6-1 Harriet Jauncece Dick(5-1) b. Sept 7, 1915 Parsons d. Sept 7, 1915 bur. Parsons, Kans.

6-2 Max Sheridan Dick(5-1) b. Mar 14, 1919 Parsons, m. Aug 6, 1939 Edith Blanche Johnson b. Altmont, Kans.
CHILDREN:

7-1 Don Sheridan Dick(6-2) b. Nov 16, 1940 Parsons

7-2 Janet Kay Dick(6-2) b. Dec 20, 1943 Wichita, Ks.

7-3 Marsha Sue Dick(6-2) b. June 24, 1948 Parsons

6-3 Dale Philip Dick(5-1) b. Apr 14, 1928 Parsons m. Feb 1, 1950 Parsons, Kans. Alberta Neil b.

CHILDREN:

7-1 Gayle Suzanne Dick(6-3)b. Jan 8, 1951

7-2 Philip Wayne Dick(6-3) b. July 20, 1953

7-3 David Brian Dick(6-3) b. Jan 9, 1957

All born Parsons, Kans.

5-2 Eunice Willabelle Clark(4-2) b. Mar 30, 1896 Parsons d. 1904 bur Parsons, Kans.

5-3 Opal Leona Clark(4-2) b. Mar 28, 1898 Kansas City, Kans m. May 30, 1953 Harrison, Ark.(s. of A. W. Wilder of Atlanta, Ga.) Solon Franklin Wilder b. June 30, 1889 Prairie View, Ark. CHILDREN: none

5-4 Gerald Snyder Clark(4-2) b. Jan 27, 1901 Kansas City, Kans. m. Nov 11, 1922 Marguerite Bryant b. June 18, 1896 CHILDREN: none

5-5 Dortha Grace Clark(4-2) b. Oct 10, 1909 Parsons, Kans. m. July 21, 1928 Kansas City, Kans.(s. of J. W. Peterson) Cecil James Peterson b. July 10, 1907, Parsons
CHILDREN:

6-1 Don Wallace Peterson(5-5) b. May 21, 1930 m. Sept 17, 1955 Kansas City, Mo. Florine Faye Newton b. July 12, 1935 Prague, Okla.

7-1 Donna Louise Peterson(6-1) b. Aug 14, 1956 Tulsa, Okla. (See pg 81 for additional child)

6-2 Jean Elaine Peterson(5-5)b. Mar 10, 1933 Parsons, m. June 1, 1952 Coffeyville, Kans. Derrill Eugene Suggs b. June 12, 1932 Coffeyville, Kans.

7-1 Marion Elaine Suggs(6-2) b. Nov 8, 1955 Coffeyville, Kans. (See pg 81 for additional child)

5-6 Virginia Jean Clark(4-2)b. Mar 20, 1913 Parsons, Kans. m. Sept 8, 1936 Parsons (s. of Rev. C. I. Coldsmith) Rev. Gordon Willett Coldsmith b. Dec 26, 1914 Stowe, Mass. d. July 31, 1960 bur Paola, Kans.
CHILDREN:
(see next page)

5-6 Virginia Jean Clark(4-2)
CHILDREN:
6-1 Eleanor Grace Coldsmith(5-6) b. May 7, 1937 Kincaid, Kansas m. George C. Pickering (see page 81)

6-2 Cynthia Grace Coldsmith(5-6) b. May 8, 1945 Parsons

5-6 Virginia Jean Clark(4-2) m. (2) Mr Reese(see pg 81)

4-3 Harvey Eugene Clark(3-2) b. Jan 15, 1871 Lebo Creek, Kans m. (1) Oct 7, 1896 Chetopa, Kans. Grace Nola Harmon b. Chetopa, Kans. d. Feb 22, 1898 Lamar, Mo. bur Chetopa, Kans.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Mary Getherel Clark(4-3) b. Oct 5, 1897 Lamar, Mo. d. Aug 3, 1929 Kansas City, Mo. bur Kansas City, Kans m. Aug. 20, 1921 Topeka, Kans.(s. of Lewis L. Sewell and Sadie Julia Bennett) Don E. Sewell b. Aug 12, 1896 Pittsburg, Kans.
CHILDREN:
6-1 David Eugene Sewell(5-1) b. June 22, 1922 Kansas City, Kans.
6-2 Milton Aumont Sewell(5-1)b. Nov 11, 1925 Kansas City, Kans. d. Jan 1946 Lost at sea aboard USS Submarine Cudgeon
6-3 Lois Elizabeth Sewell(5-1) b. Aug 1, 1929 d. same day.

4-3 Harvey Eugene Clark(3-2) m. (2) June 9, 1902 Jamesport, Mo. Clarah Brown b. Mar 21, 1880 Jamesport, Mo.
CHILDREN:
5-2 Kenneth Clark(4-3) b. May 14, 1903 Kansas City, Kans. d. May 28, 1942 Modesto, Calif. m. Dec 18, 1926 Oregon City, Ore. Dorothy Hall b.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Jacquelyn Joan Clark(5-2) b. Nov 23, 1928 Portland, Oregon.
6-2 Robert Eugene Clark(5-2) b. Feb 16, 1930 Portland, Oregon
6-3 Harriet Lesla Clark(5-2) b. Apr 27, 1939 Modesto, Calif.
5-3 LaVola Clark(4-3) b. Jan 23, 1912 Portland, Ore. m. June 20, 1942 Los Angeles, Calif Stanley Kinzel b. June 20, 1913 Los Angeles, Calif.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Sharon Lee Kinzel(5-3) b. Dec 31, 1946 Los Angeles Calif.
6-2 Kathleen Sue Kinzel(5-3) b. Sept 23, 1949 Portland, Oregon.

4-4 Walter Ottewell Clark(3-2) b. May 22, 1873 Lebo Creek, Kans d. Oct 30, 1953 Covina, Calif. bur Oakdale Mem. Park, Covina m.(1) Oct 3, 1900 Armourdale, Kans.(dau. John Harvey Lane and Ella Capitolia Dymond Lane) Adah Maude Lane b. Dec 3, 1877 Perry, Kans. d. about 1940 bur Portland, Ore. no children. m. (2) Sept 5, 1943 Kansas City, Kans. Marie Turpin (wid. of David A. Jones) b. Aug 20, 1874 Carrollton, Mo.

4-5 Ada Constance Clark(3-2) b. Aug 23, 1876 d. Mar 17, 1880 Information on Grave stone

ADDENDA

4-2 William George Clark(3-2) Parents of his wife, Grace Mae Snyder - Wilson and Sophia Graves Snyder of Bourbon, Ind.

5-3 Opal Leona Clark(4-2) Parents of her husband, Solon Franklin Wilder - Alva Woods Wilder and Fannie B. Morse. Fannie B. Morse was a direct descendent of Samuel B. Morse, the inventor and painter, and she was a very fine painter, also.

5-4 Gerald Snyder Clark(4-2) m. Nov 11, 1922 Price, Utah (Dau. of Dr. William Cullen Bryant and Audrey Bryant. Both had the same last names.) Marguerite Bryant b. June 18, 1896 Chouteau, Okla.

5-5 Dortha Grace Clark(4-2) Parents of her husband, Cecil James Peterson - John Alfred Peterson and Earle Myers Keene Peterson.

5-6 Virginia Jean Clark(4-2) - Parents of her husband, Rev. Gordon Willett Coldsmith - Charles Irwin Coldsmith D. D. and Ethel Willett.

6-1 Don Wallace Peterson(5-5)

7-1 David James Peterson(6-1) b. Feb. 3, 1960 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

6-2 Jean Elaine Peterson(5-5)

7-1 Timothy Eugene Suggs(6-2) b. Jan 23, 1960 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Parents of Derrill Eugene Suggs - Everett Eugene Suggs and Cleda Lucille Bishop

4-3 Harvey Eugene Clark(3-2) d. Jan 18, 1964

5-6 Virginia Clark (Coldsmith)(4-2) m. July 21, 1961 Paola, Kans (s. of Robert A. and Georgia Belle Hales Reese) David Earl Reese b. July 28, 1905 Greenwood County, Kans.

(6-1) Eleanor Grace Coldsmith(5-6) m. June 3, 1961 Laurence, Kans.(s. of Ben Corley Pickering and Vera Crews Pickering) George Crews Pickering b. Aug 5, 1937 Wamego, Kansas.

4-6 Mabel Lois Clark(3-2) b. July 24, 1878 Lobo Creek, Kans. m. June 12, 1901 Kansas City, Kans. (s. Simon Snyder and Nancy Pettenger) Erbert Lester Snyder b. Sept 20, 1871 Bourbon, Indiana d. June 28, 1957 Goshen, Ind. bur Violett Cem Goshen, Ind.

CHILDREN:

5-1 Gladys Bunola Snyder(4-6) b. July 13, 1903 Kansas City, Kans. m. Dec 30, 1931 Minneapolis, Minn.(s. of Jonathan Appleby Awde and Henrietta June Middleton) Everard Middleton Awde b. Jan 3, 1898 Marshaltown, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

6-1 Lois Jane Awde b. Nov 20, 1932 Seneca, South Dakota m. Aug 29, 1955 Seneca, S. D. (s. of Balsor Peter Long and Rose Elfrida Peterson) Ray Balsor Long b. Oct 3, 1928 Spring Valley Tp. Turner County S. D.

CHILDREN:

7-1 Susan Jane Long(6-1) b. Mar 20, 1957

7-2 Douglas Ray Long(6-1) b. Jan 3, 1959

7-3 Mary Ann Long(6-1) b. Sept 22, 1960

All born Sioux Falls, S. D.

5-2 Eunice Mary Snyder(4-6) b. Sept 30, 1905 Kansas City, Kans. m. Feb 8, 1947 Goshen, Ind. (s. of Archibald Charles Stoll and Anna Henrietta Teckla (Guenther) Clarence Edward Stoll b. Oct 21, 1905 Leesville, Mich. (now Detroit) No children

5-3 Clark Lester Snyder(4-6) b. Nov 22, 1910 Minneapolis, Minn. m. June 26, 1937 West Union, Iowa, Olive R. Whitford b. Sept 4, 1913 Volga, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

6-1 Larry Clar k Snyder(5-3) b. Apr 4, 1940 Yakima, Wash.

6-2 David Lee Snyder(5-3) b. Sept 29, 1943 Portland, Ore

6-3 Peter Whitford Snyder(5-3) b. Mar 18, 1949 Palo Alto Calif.

Family Records provided by Mabel Clark Snyder, Opal Clark Wilder, and Mrs. Marie Turpin Clark.

3-3 Fulton Clark(2-6) b. Apr 9, 1847 d. Apr 1848

3-5 Phidelia Clark(2-6) b. May 23, 1850 d. May 31, 1850

Both bur Old Homer Cemetery, Homer, Ill.

BIOGRAPHY
Helon Clark
Long

Helon Clark, fourth child of the William G. Clarks was born Jan 10, 1849 near Homer, Illinois. December 16, 1868 she was married by the Reverend Thomas Whitlock to William T. Long. Dying at the age of 23, Helon left two small daughters, Pearlette and Frances Leota Long. These two children were raised by their maternal grandparents, as their father soon followed the mother in death, February 1875. Both parents are buried in Old Homer Cemetery, Homer, Illinois.

Pearlette was about two and a half years old, and Frances Leota four months when the Clarks took them to raise. Although several of their own large family had married, they still had a fair sized family at home, namely,--Harvy age 18, Thornton 16, Louisa 14, Isabel 12 and George 9. The family was comfortably housed in a new home by this time, having moved out of the small and inadequate log cabin in 1869.

William T. Long was in Company F Illinois Infantry, during the Civil War.

GENEALOGY

3-4 Helon Clark(2-6) m. Dec 16, 1868 Homer, Ill. William T. Long b. about June 26, 1844 d. Feb 26, 1875 bur Old Homer Cemetery, nr Homer, Ill. (age 30 years 8 months)
CHILDREN:
4-1 Pearlette Long(3-4)b. Oct 23, 1869 nr Homer, Ill. d. Dec 5, 1889 bur Old Homer Cem. Near Homer, Ill.
4-2 Frances Leota Long(3-4)b. Nov 27, 1871 nr Homer d. July 31, 1948 bur. Anderson, Ind. m. Dec 25, 1888(s. of Henry Ellis and Lucinda Atkinson Ellis) William Grant Ellis b. Oct 1, 1864 Dunlap, Peoria Co. Ill. d. Dec. 1, 1908 bur Anderson, Ind.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Infant daughter(4-2)b. May 3, 1891 nr Homer, Ill.d.
5-2 William Ray Ellis(4-2) b. July 19, 1892 nr Homer, Ill. d. March 20, 1952 Anderson, Ind. m. Oct 23, 1920 Gladys McCarty b. Dec 20, 1901 Crown Point, Ind.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Martha Ellis(5-2) b. Feb 10, 1923 m. June 8, 1946 Anderson Charles Baldwin b. Sept 29, 1919 St Louis, Mo.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Bruce Martin Baldwin b. Aug 21, 1948-Twins
7-2 Gregory Ellis Baldwin(6-1)b. Aug 21, 1948
7-3 Ann Marie Baldwin(6-1)b. Dec 5, 1949
7-4 Julia Margaret Baldwin(6-1)b. Oct 6, 1951
7-5 Joan Louise Baldwin(6-1)b. June 18, 1954
7-6 John Charles Baldwin(6-1)b. Jan 19, 1962
All born Anderson, Indiana

6-2 William Ray Ellis Jr(5-2)b. Aug 17, 1924 Anderson, Indiana d.

5-2 William Ray Ellis(4-2)
CHILDREN: continued
6-3 Carolyn Marie Ellis(5-2)b. Feb 28, 1929 Anderson, Ind. m. July 22, 1950 Anderson, Carl Henry Livingston b. Jan 17, 1925 Rayland, Ohio
CHILDREN:
7-1 Susanna Livingston(6-3)b. July 22, 1951
7-2 Carl David Livingston(6-3)b. Oct 15, 1952
7-3 Jane Ann Livingston(6-3)b. Nov 28, 1953
7-4 Mark Harrison Livingston(6-3)b. Dec 20,1956
All born Anderson, Indiana
6-4 Ruth Ann Ellis(5-2)b. July 19, 1930 Anderson Ind. m. Dec 27, 1952 Anderson, Staton Morrow b. March 13, 1932 LaFayette, Ky.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Steven Guy Morrow(6-4)b. Oct 22, 1953
7-2 Joni Morrow(6-4)b. Feb 26, 1957
Both born Anderson, Indiana
6-5 David Earl Ellis(5-2)b. July 26, 1936 Anderson m. May 19, 1956 Bernadette Lezay b. LaRochelle, France
CHILDREN:
7-1 William Ray Ellis III(6-5)b. March 28, 1957 France
7-2 David Ellis(6-5)b.
7-3 Christine Ellis(6-5)b.
Both born Ft Benjamin Harrison, Indianapolis, Indiana
7-4- Dominoque Lezay Ellis b.
Adopted, son of Bernadette Lezay Ellis
5-3 Clinton Hugh Ellis(4-2)b. Feb 15, 1894 nr Homer,Ill d. Jan 22, 1959 Anderson, Ind. bur East Maplewood Cem. m. Jan 14, 1921 Anderson, Jessie Helen Harrison b. Apr 27, 1898 Anderson, Ind.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Thomas Hugh Ellis(5-3)b. Nov 29, 1926 Anderson m. Feb 1, 1949 Evansville, Ind. Eleanor Mary Weber b. Sept 23, 1925 Evansville, Ind.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Thomas Berry Ellis(6-1)b. Oct 7, 1950 Hutchinson, Kansas
7-2 John Harrison Ellis(6-1)b. June 30, 1952 Hutchinson, Kansas
7-3 Richard Clinton Ellis(6-1)b. May 23, 1955 Rolla, Missouri
6-2 James Thornton Ellis(5-3)b. Aug 8, 1928 Anderson, Ind. m. May 10, 1952 Indianapolis, Ind. Anne Marie Rordholt b. Jan 26, 1931
6-3 Eleanor Zoe Ellis(5-3)b. Aug 16, 1930 Anderson m. Feb 4, 1962 Bloomington, Ind.(s. of Alexander Chadnick of Whiting, Ind.) Theodore A. Chadnick b.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Lori Elise Chadnick(6-3)b. Sept 13, 1962 Huntington Beach, Calif.

4-2 Frances Leota Long(3-4)
CHILDREN: continued
5-4 Mertie May Ellis(4-2)b. Aug 28, 1895 nr Homer, Ill m.(1) Sept 12, 1917 Louisville, Ky Dewey Taylor b. Sept 12, 1897 Anderson, Ind. d. June 24, 1923 Anderson, Ind.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Edward Keith Taylor(5-4)b. Dec 13, 1919 Anderson, m. Dec 2, 1940 Pontiac, Mich. Margaret Savoie b. Oct 20, 1920 Watseka, Ill.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Patricia Ann Taylor(6-1)b. Dec 21, 1948 Watseka, Ill.
5-4 7-2- Mary Rose Taylor b. Feb 3, 1955 - :
Mertie May Ellis(4-2)m. (2) June 28, 1924 Waukesay, Wisconsin,(s. of Samuel and Martha Johnson) Ralph L. Johnson b. May 3, 1891 Greenwood, Ind. d. June 28, 1963 bur Maple Grove Cemetery, Milford, Ind.
CHILDREN:
6-2 Mary Johnson(5-4)b. Feb 2, 1925 Anderson, Ind. m. Oct 10, 1944 Watseka, Ill. Harold Cross b. March 22, 1923 Watseka, Ill.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Sue Ellen Cross(6-2)b. Aug 24, 1945 Watseka
6-3 Helen Johnson(5-4)b. Mar 6, 1929 Anderson, Ind. m. Dec 10, 1949 Milford, Ill. Maynard Reeves b. Nov 30, 1924 Iroquois Co. Illinois
CHILDREN:
7-1 Eric Reeves(6-3)b. Feb 12, 1951 Milford, Ill.
5-5 Mary Ethel Ellis(4-2)b. May 25, 1908 Anderson, Ind. m. (1) Aug 8, 1924 Anderson, Frank Yattaw b. 1903 divorced
CHILDREN:
6-1 Neal Yattaw(5-5)b. Apr 16, 1925 Anderson, Ind. m. Apr 18, 1947(dau. of William and Hazel Younk) Dolores Younk b. May 24, 1930 Indianapolis, Ind.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Sandra Yattaw(6-1)b. July 3, 1948 d. July5, 1958
7-2 William Yattaw(6-1)b. July 15, 1950
7-3 Donna Jean Yattaw(6-1)b. Jan 16, 1954
7-4 Cheryl Ann Yattaw(6-1)b. Sept 18, 1958
7-5 Mark Allen Yattaw(6-1)b. Aug 20, 1961
All born Indianapolis, Ind.
5-5 Mary Ethel Ellis(4-2) m. (2) Sept 7, 1930 South Bend, Ind. Jessie (Jack) Cooper b. June 15, 1906 Indianapolis, Ind.

Family records procured by Ethel Gibson Mills

Urbana, Ill.

BIOGRAPHY

Cornelia Clark
Saunders

With two sisters and a brother already married by August 3, 1871, Cornelia Clark, sixth child of William G. Clark, on this date became the wife of Joseph Saunders, a farmer in Ogden Township, Champaign County, Illinois. Joseph saw service in the Civil War, serving in Company C 140th Indiana Volunteers Infantry.

The family continued to live on a farm a few miles north of Cornelia's parents, until they moved to Champaign in order that their sons might attend the University of Illinois. They had three sons. Oliver lived on a farm at Mohomet, Illinois. Rome, an electical engineer acted as manager of the Puget Sound Power and Light Company at Tacoma Washington from 1913 to 1932. He was a member of the Pilgrim Congregational Church at Tacoma. Tony was a clothing salesman, and lived in Greenwood, Mississippi.

After the death of Joseph Saunders Dec 1, 1911, Cornelia married Alonzo Terwilliger, a hardware merchant on June 14, 1915. She continued to live in her home until her death in 1936. Mr. Terwilliger died in 1929.

Cornelia resembled her mother, Juliet. Both were small in stature and both had brown eyes.

GENEALOGY

3-6 Cornelia Clark(2-6)m. (1) Aug 3, 1871 Urbana, Ill.(s. of Benjamin Saunders and Mary Crampton Saunders) Joseph S. Saunders b. Dec 25, 1841 Muncie, Ind. d. Dec 1, 1911Champaign, Ill. Bur Woodlawn Cem. Urbana, Ill. m.(2) Alonzo Terwilliger b. Sept 27, 1857 Champaign County, Ill. d. Mar. 17, 1929 bur. Woodlawn Cem. Urbana, Illinois.
CHILDREN:
4-1 Oliver Clinton Saunders(3-6)b. Nov 5, 1872 St Joseph, Ill. d. Feb 27, 1962 Urbana, Ill. bur Roselawn Cem. Champaign, Ill. m. Oct 23, 1898 Champaign(dau. of Jacob Cline and Caroline Storey Cline) Jennie Mae Cline b. Dec 9, 1872 White Heath, Ill. d. May 1, 1923 White Heath bur Roselawn Cem. Champaign, Ill.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Irene Saunders(4-1)b. Nov 14, 1905 White Heath, Ill m. Jan 15, 1923 Monticello, Ill. Frank L. Hoffman b. Sept 13, 1900 Dubuque Divorced
Children:
6-1 Robert Donald Hoffman(5-1)b. Sept 25, 1924 m. Aug 28, 1946 Dubuque, Iowa Kathleen Conlon b. Sept 3, 1922 Dubuque, Iowa.
CHILDREN:
(see next page)

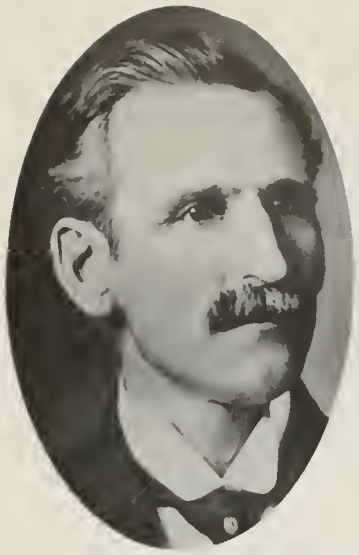
6-1 Robert Donald Hoffman(5-1)
CHILDREN:
7-1 Patrick Donald Hoffman(6-1)b. Aug 13, 1947 Dubuque, Iowa
7-2 Rebecca Ann Hoffman(6-1)b. Jan 27, 1952 Houston, Tex.
7-3 Paul Brian Hoffman(6-1)b. Aug 22, 1954 Houston, Tex.
7-4 Eric Von Edward Hoffman(6-1)b. Oct 22, 1959 Houston, Tex.
7-5 Holly Marie Hoffman(6-1)b. Sept 14, 1961 Houston, Tex.
6-2 Lois Irene Hoffman(5-1)b. Nov 15, 1932 d. June 7, 1933. Born Dubuque, Iowa
5-2 Benjamin Oliver Saunders(4-1)b. June 29, 1909 d. Sept 14, 1909 bur Ingram Cemetery
4-2 Rome C. Saunders(3-6)b. May 18, 1876 St Joseph, Ill. d. Feb 17, 1962 Santa Cruz, Calif. m. Apr 12, 1910 Kansas City, Mo.(dau. of William Rice Richardson and Mary Isa Fisher) Hazel Richardson b. Nov 21, 1887 Alta Vista, Kansas
CHILDREN:
5-1 Clark R. Saunders(4-2)b. Aug 8, 1912 Minneapolis, Minn. m. Sept 1935 Aberdeen, Wash.(dau of Dr and Mrs Austin) Betty Austin b. Aug 4, 1915 Aberdeen, Wash.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Marcia Saunders(5-1)b. Sept 27, 1940 San Jose, Calif m. Oct 3, 1959 San Francisco, Calif James Edward Porterfield b. Sept 9, 1940 Oakland, Calif.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Tracy Lynn Porterfield(6-1)b. March 24, 1960
7-2 Scott Austin Porterfield(6-1)b. March 18, 1964 Both born Stockton, Calif.
6-2 John Clark Saunders(5-1)b. b. Jan 5, 1946 Modesto, Calif.
5-2 Paul R. Saunders(4-2)b. Sept 21, 1916 Tacoma, Wash. m. Dec 26, 1947 Las Vegas, Nev. (dau. of Simon Zeno Varnes and Jennie Faye Griffin) Esther Varnes b. March 28, 1918 WallaWalla, Wash.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Vickey Saunders(5-2)b. Feb 24, 1952 Pasadena, Calif
6-2 Linda Saunders(5-2)b. Jan 25, 1955 Pasadena, Calif.
6-3 Kathy L. Saunders(5-2)b. Jan 14, 1958 Pasadena, Cal.
4-3 Tony Clay Saunders(3-6)b. Feb 21, 1878 nr Ogden, Ill. d. Feb 1, 1945 Greenwood, Miss. m. Sept 18, 1901 Chicago, Ill (dau of Lee and Ella Van Wegen) Etta Van Wegen b. Sept 25, 1881 Champaign, Ill.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Madge Eleanor Saunders(4-3)b. June 11, 1904 Champaign, Ill. m. July 29, 1924 Greenwood, Miss.(s. of,Phillip Henry Thornton Sr.) Phillip Henry Thornton Jr. b. Jan 7, 1899 Charleston, Miss.
CHILDREN:
(see next page)

NOTE: 4-2 Rome C. Saunders(3-6) Inurnment IOOF Cem. Santa Cruz, Calif.

5-1 Madge Eleanor Saunders(4-3)
CHILDREN: III
6-1 Phillip Henry Thornton(5-1) b. Jan 25, 1926 Charleston, Miss. m. Mar 28, 1948 Belzoni, Miss. Sarah Elizabeth Bryan b. May 8, 1929 Carrolton, Miss.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Phillip Henry Thornton IV(6-1)b. Apr 30, 1950
7-2 Sarah Saunders Thornton(6-1)b. Dec 28, 1951
Both born Greenwood, Miss.
6-2 Tonya Thornton(5-1)b. Dec 13, 1929 Charleston, Miss m. June 11, 1948 Clarksdale, Miss. Bouldin Alcorn Marley b. Aug 10, 1923
CHILDREN:
7-1 Bouldin Alcorn Marley Jr.(6-2)b. Nov 29, 1949
7-2 Christian Thornton Marley(6-2)b. Oct 23, 1953
7-3 Madge Florence Marley(6-2)b. March 10, 1958
All born Clarksdale, Miss.
5-2 Ellen Cornelia Saunders(4-3)b. Aug 29, 1913 Greenwood Miss. m. Feb 10, 1936 Memphis, Tenn. Robert Lawrence Fossee b. March 14, 1913 Louisville, Ky.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Leigh Ellen Fossee(5-2)b. Aug 11, 1940
6-2 Robert Clay Fossee(5-2)b. May 15, 1943
6-3 Lawrence Saunders Fossee(5-2)b. Aug 14, 1947
All born Greenwood, Miss.

Families Records procured by
Ethel Gibson Mills

Urbana, Ill.



Rev. Thornton Clark

George Clark

Margaret Price Clark

Harvy Clark

Louisa Clark Goble

Isabel Clark Gibson

BIOGRAPHY
Harvy Clark

"H" is for Harvy Clark, to the girls
He's a pest;
And as for the Price Girls
He thinks they're the best.
"I" is for Indiana and Indianapolis
A big town,
Which is noted for Hoosiers
Wherever they are found." -*

Thus did Harvy Clark make the news back in December 1874 when the above poem was written as part of an alphabetical rhyme by Miss Emma Hodges, and was read at the exhibition given by the young people at the California School House (District 17) at Lebo Creek, Kansas.

Having moved to Kansas the same year the poem was written, Harvy married a Hoosier, one of the Price Girls, Margaret Eliza on January 1, 1877. Settling on a farm at Lebo Creek, Harvy engaged in the stock business and dealt in lands with his brother, Thornton. Serving his community as Justice of the Peace, he earned the nick-name of "Judge." He also was a member of the school board in this place. Three daughters were born in Lebo Creek, his son, Paul, being born in Hartford, Kans.

Moving to Hartford in 1890, he worked in a cooperative store with his brother, Walter. When the store was sold in 1891 to L. C. Knight, Harvy and his family returned to Homer, Illinois, his former home. Here he lived for awhile on his father's farm, later moving to the Saunder's farm in Ogden Township. Still later, the family moved to Champaign, where his daughter, Grace attended the University of Illinois, specializing in music. All of his children were musically talented.

In 1898, the family returned to Kansas. After sojourns in Kansas City and Emporia, Kansas, the family settled in Iola, Kansas, where Harvy was employed in a cement plant. In 1906, his wife and two daughters, Winifred and Amy, son Paul and granddaughter, Genevie left for Orange, California by way of Berkeley where the family visited Lide's sister, Nellie Rubart. Experiencing the 1906 San Francisco earthquake, Lide decided Orange County a safer place for her family. Harvy followed a year later.

Their daughter, Grace, died in 1904, leaving infant twin daughters, one of which died when six months old. Harvy and Lide raised the other twin, Genevie Knight, to young womanhood.

During his youth, Harvy received an education commensurate with the times, learning to read, write, and "figure." He worked as a bookkeeper and taught bookkeeping when he lived in Kansas. After moving to California, he engaged as a supervisor in the Citrus fruit industry.

A quiet and kindly man, Harvy liked to relate stories of his childhood in Illinois, and his favorite was the one about seeing Abraham Lincoln. He was about seven years old when Mr. Lincoln came down the road in front of the Clark's log cabin. It is thought Mr Lincoln may have been campaigning amongst the Illinois farmers. A short distance from the Clark farm, in 1860, an inn was then standing. Here Abe Lincoln stayed.

At the time of Lide's death December 16, 1937, Harvy remarked that he and Lide had been separated only eight years since he met her when she was 12 years old. The Price famly moved to Kansas from Homer, Illinois in 1866, and Harvy followed eight years later. They were married nearly 61 years. Harvy followed his wife in death Christmas day 1938.

* - The poem quoted was printed in the Hartford Times and the Burlington Republican, published in Burlington, Kansas, and is reprinted here by permission of both newspapers. The biography is based on Walter Clark's diary and family tradition.

GENEALOGY

3-7 Harvy Clark(2-6)m. Jan 1, 1877(dau. of George W. Price and Bluma Bavis Price) Margaret Eliza(Lide) Price b. Jan 14, 1854 Marion, Ind. d. Dec 16, 1937 bur Fairhaven Cem. Orange, Calif.

CHILDREN:

4-1 Grace Gladys Clark(3-7)b. May 12, 1878 Lebo Creek, Kans d. June 22, 1904 Iola, Kans bur Hartford, Kans. m. Dec 24, 1901 Iola(s. of Louis Clark Knight and Amanda Morrow Knight) Thomas Arthur Knight b. Sept 11, 1878 Hartford, Kans d. Dec 7, 1956 Ft Scott, Kans bur Hartford, Kans.

5-1 Emanuel Knight(4-1)b. Nov 8, 1902 Hartford, Kans d. July 7, 1903 bur Hartford, Kans.

5-2 Eloise Amanda Knight(4-1)b. Feb 25, 1904 Hartford Ks d. Aug 7, 1904 bur Hartford, Kans.

5-3 Genevie Winifred Knight(4-1)b. Feb 25, 1904 Hartford Twin m. July 17, 1925 Sacramento, Calif.(s. of Fred Alfred Sheetz and Clara Reiss)Charles Morrow Sheetz b. Dec 28, 1900 Casey, Iowa

6-1 Charles Victor Sheetz(5-3)b. June 4, 1927 Reno, Nevada m. Oct 21, 1950 Reno(dau. of William Preston Flake and Amelia Beiden)Lillian Mae Flake b. May 13, 1924 Fresno, Calif.

7-1 Charles William Sheetz(6-1)b. May 5, 1953

7-2 Steven Douglas Sheetz(6-1)b. Sept 10, 1955 Both born in Delano, Calif.

6-2 Ruth Genevie Sheetz(5-3)b. July 17, 1932 Sparks, Nevada m. June 12, 1953 Monterey Park, Calif(s. of Robert L. Gregory and Mina Claire Williams) Walter Eugene Gregory b. June 4, 1929 Glendale, Calif.

CHILDREN

7-1 Robert Morrow Gregory(6-2)b. Dec 24, 1959 Pasadena, Calif.

7-2 Walter Clark Gregory(6-2)b. Mar 22, 1963 Canoga Park, Calif.

4-2 Winifred Myrtle Clark(3-7)b. Sept 17, 1882 Lebo Creek, Kans. d. Aug 10, 1954 Lakeport, Cal. Inurn. Melrose Abbey,Orange, Cal. m. June 22, 1908 Orange(s. of James Valentine Sutton and Elizabeth Talkington) Victor William Sutton b. Aug 24, 1882 West Orange, Cal d. July 2, 1963 Orange Inurn. Melrose Abbey.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Raymond Clark Sutton b. June 22, 1909 Vermont d.Apr 8, 1962 Compton, Cal bur Greenlawn Cem Bakersfield, Calif. m. July 2, 1934 Yuma, Ariz.(dau of Robt Darneal and Ida Litaker) Marie B. Darneal b. Mar 12, 1909 Oklahoma
6-1 Barbara Marie Sutton b. July 4, 1929 Fullerton, Calif (dau of Marie Sutton by prev. Marriage) m.(s. of John J. Hahn and Ida Ellis) Harold Hahn b. Aug 22,
7-1 John Ray Hahn(6-1)b. Sept 27, 1948 Bakersfield,Cal
7-2 Judy Ann Hahn(6-1)b. Sept 27, 1949 Bakersfield,Cal
7-3 Jeffery Hahn(6-1)b. Dec 31, 1955 Bakersfield, Cal.
6-2 Raymond Earl Sutton(5-1)b. Aug 6, 1935 Long Beach, Cal d. Feb 4, 1936 bur Orange Cem. Orange, Calif.
6-3 Arlene Jean Sutton(5-1)b. Sept 1, 1937 Orange, Calif m.(s. of Martin and Helen Peterson Adolphson) Kenneth Adolphson b. March 6, 1937 Madera, Calif.m. Madera
7-1 Raylene Ida Adolphson(6-3)b. Mar 30, 1958 Madera
7-2 Martin Eugene Adolphson(6-3)b. July 4, 1959 Bakersfield, Calif.
5-2 Victor William Sutton Jr.(b. Nov 21, 1923 Orange, Calif Unmarried
4-3 Amy Ethel Clark(3-7)b. Oct 10, 1886 Lebo Creek, Kans m. Aug 5, 1925 San Diego, Calif.(s. of Charles W. Beard and Charity Baker) Ernest Archie Beard b. Nov 16, 1878 Mansfield, Ohio
No children
4-4 Twin - unnamed(3-7)b. Oct 10, 1886 Lebo Creek, d. same day bur Lebo Creek, Kans.
4-5 Paul Edgar William Clark(3-7)b. Feb 25, 1890 Hartford, Kans. m. Sept 18, 1914 San Bernardino, Cal(dau. of Willis Ensign and Martha Sutfin)Ethel Estelle Ensign b. Jan 29, 1893 Lake Odessa, Mich. d. Oct 31, 1958 Anaheim, Cal bur Fairhaven Cem Orange, Calif.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Paul Elmer Clark(4-5)b. Mar 9, 1916 Orange, Cal m. Aug 15, 1948 So Pasadena, Cal (dau of Floyd Emmet Knight and Des-Demona Harris)Maxine Knight b. Apr 19, 1919 Orange, Cal.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Steven Paul Clark(5-1)b. Jan 20, 1951 Santa Ana, Cal
6-2 David Knight Clark(5-1)b. July 18, 1953 Santa Ana,Cal
5-2 Robert Victor Clark(4-5)b. Oct 19, 1917 Orange, Calif. m. Dec 10, 1941 Orange(dau. of George Eltiste and Bertha Schmetgen)Evelyn Bertha Eltiste b. Nov 25, 1919 Orange, Calif.
CHILDREN
6-1 Dennis George Clark(5-2)b. July 31, 1946 Orange, Cal
6-2 Larry Robert Clark(5-2)b. Feb 25, 1948 Orange, Cal
6-3 Alice Ethel Clark(5-2)b. Oct 9, 1951 Orange,Cal
6-4 Norman Victor Clark(5-2)b. Feb 11, 1955 Inglewood, Calif.

BIOGRAPHY
Thornton Clark

Thornton Clark was born April 12, 1856, the eighth child of the William G. Clarks. He was the only child of this family to attend the University of Illinois. Completing his education at 18, Thornton and his brother Harvy and a sister, Louisa, went to Kansas, where the brothers were in stock and land business together.

Returning to Illinois, Thornton married January 7, 1877 the daughter of John F. and Margaret Springer Correy in Mayview. They were the parents of Vincent, who died June 14, 1879, and a second son, Clinton Oliver.

Thornton farmed for two years one and a half miles East of St Joseph in Champaign County, then moved to Mayview, where he farmed for several years. At about this time he became an earnest Sunday School worker and united with the Methodist church. Ordained to preach in 1878, he became pastor to many churches in Illinois and south western Oklahoma until his retirement in 1918.

From his brother Walter's diary we learn, "In 1884 in February, I went to Illinois (from Kansas) to help Thornton when he was at Mayview, with his preaching. I felt the Lord was with me, and answered my prayers. I preached to my old friends and pointed to the Lamb of God, that taketh away the sins of the world, as best I could. They made me up some money, with which I am buying a watch, which I will keep as a keepsake." The watch, which is wound with a key is in the possession of his grandson, Clark Lester Snyder of Los Altos, Calif.

Thornton was licensed to preach June 6, 1885. In September 1886 he joined the Illinois Conference of Urbana, Illinois.

In 1910 he and Mrs Clark were made Superintendant and matron, respectively, of the Knights of Pythias Home in Decatur, Illinois, where they served for six years.

According to his granddaughter, Jane Clark Brown, "He was an effective witness to his faith in whatever pursuit he engaged: farming, politics, or writing." He waa a Republican State Legislator in Oklahoma, and at 75 years of age was elected Mayor of Anna, Illinois. His son, Clinton Oliver Clark, graduated from the University of Illinois College of Law in 1904, and was a lawyer in Anna, Illinois, serving as Master in Chancery for several years. Two of Thornton's grandchildren also graduated from the University of Illinois.

GENEALOGY

3-8 Thornton Clark(2-6) m. Jan 7, 1877 Mayview, Ill.(dau. of John F. and Margaret Springer Corray) Mary Corray b. Jan. 11, 1857 Mayview, Ill. d. Apr 26, 1944 bur Anna, Ill.
CHILDREN: (see next page)

3-8 Thornton Clark(2-6)
CHILDREN:
4-1 Vincent Clark(3-8)b. d. June 14, 1879 Lobo Creek, Kans.
4-2 Clinton Oliver Clark(3-8)b. Aug 4, 1880 Lobo, Kans. d. Jan 2, 1958 bur. m. Jan 2, 1907 (dau of Francis Patrick Anderson and Anna Mae Dennis) Ora Anderson b. Sept 28, 1882 Anna, Ill. d. July 10, 1953 bur. Anna, Ill m.(2) Mar 4, 1954 Champaign, Ill.(dau of E. M. Burr) Mrs Bess Burr Rothgeb b. Mar 8, 1880, Champaign, Ill.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Jane Clark(4-2)b. Oct 10, 1909 Lawton, Okla. m. Dec 7, 1929 Anna, Ill. Robert Brown b. Dec 22, 1908 Anna, Ill.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Marianna Brown(5-1)b. Feb 26, 1939 Anna, Ill. m. July 15, 1961 Anna, Ill.(s. of Hendel L. Riley and Dorothy Roberts Riley)James Robert Riley b. March 23, 1939 Champaign, Ill.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Jill Ellen Riley(6-1)b. Oct 5, 1963 Champaign, Ill.
6-2 Beverly Brown(5-1)b. March 27, 1945 St Louis, Mo. m. 1962 Perrysville, Mo. William Pugh b. May 20, 1945 Carbondale, Ill.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Mary ElizabethPugh(6-2)b. Feb 6, 1963 Anna, Ill.
5-2 Clinton Oliver Clark Jr(4-2)b. June 2, 1913 Lawton, Okla. m. May 27, 1939 Pana, Ill. Rosamond Rood Penwell b. June 18, 1913 Pana, Ill.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Penwell Ann Clark(5-2)b. July 3, 1942 Little Rock, Ark.
6-2 Pamela Isabel Clark(5-2)b. Oct 1, 1945 Washington, D. C.
6-3 Clinton Randolph Clark(5-2)b. July 28, 1950 Toledo, Ohio.

Family records procured by
Ethel Gibson Mills
Urbana, Illinois

BIOGRAPHY
Louisa Clark
Coble

Louisa Clark, or Lide as she was known familiarly by her family and friends, went to Kansas as a young girl and kept house for her two brothers, Harvy and Thornton. Both brothers, marrying in January 1877, left Louisa free to marry, and on March 4 of that year, she married Christopher Coble in Champaign County, Illinois. He was the son of Henry and Mary Acors Coble.

Chris, as her husband was called, was born in Lawrence, Kansas in 1851, and it is not known when his family moved to the Lebo area; but according to his birth date, the Cobles were early comers to the state of Kansas.

We believe "Sister Coble," to whom Walter Clark referred in his diary, must have been Chris's mother, for Mabel Clark Snyder says, "I think the Coble family was already in Kansas when my father and mother arrived (1868) for it was "Sister Coble" who played a big part in Pa becoming a Christian, as he says in his diary."

At Lebo Creek, the Cobles made their home on a farm, a gift of Lide's father. Two of their daughters were born two miles north of Strawn, Kansas. Only the youngest, Lola, was born at Lebo.

Chris who was a hunter and fisherman died Feb 17, 1912, leaving Lide to run the farm alone. It was not unusual to see her manning the plow or tending the farm animals. However, hard work did not cut her life short, as she lived to be 97 years, 6 months and 4 days old. Retiring from the farm in 1947, she spent her last years with her daughter, Lola in Emporia, Kansas, until her death in 1956. She is buried near Lebo Creek, Kansas in Lebo Creek Cemetery.

In a tribute paid to her mother, Lola Coble Davis said, "Mother was the most wonderful mother that could have been given to me, always working hard, pleasant and lovable in her home, and good to everyone. She was not a church member, but was a Christian woman."

GENEALOGY

3-9 Louisa Clark(2-6)m. Mar 4, 1877 Champaign Co. Ill. (s. of Henry and Mary Acors Coble) Christopher C. Coble b. 1851 Lawrence, Kans. d. Feb. 17, 1912 bur Lebo, Kans.
CHILDREN:
4-1 Isabel Glendora Coble(3-9)b. Feb 21, 1878 Strawn, Kans. m. Dec 25, 1900 Lebo, Kans.(s. of Hallie and Marie Slead) John Slead b. Sept 3, 1878 Neosha Rapids, Kans.
CHILDREN (see next page)

4-1 Isabel Glendora Coble(3-9)
CHILDREN:
5-1 Chris G. Slead(4-1)b. Aug 15, 1909 Lebo, Kans. m. May 23, 1928 Emporia, Kans.(dau. of John Downs and Josie Hodges) Eunice Downs b. Jan 18, 1909 Hartford, Kans.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Virginia Slead(5-1)b. Jan 8, 1933 Emporia, Kans m. July 13, 1952 Lebo, Joe Souder b. Sept 19, 1930 Gridley, Kans.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Philip Joe Souder(6-1)b. Aug 3, 1953
7-2 Sandra Chris Souder(6-1)b. Aug 19, 1957
7-3 Julie Ann Souder(6-1)b. Jan 14, 1963
All born Kansas City, Kansas
5-2 Gwendolyn Slead(4-1)b. Oct 15, 1901 died infancy
4-2 Juliet (Jewell) Amanda Coble(3-9)b. Dec 24, 1880 Strawn, Kans. d. Feb 2, 1953 bur. Burlington, Kans. m.(1) March 22, 1899 Emporia, Kans. Louis E. Bristow b. about 1874/75(24 when married) m.(2) Feb 20, Emporia, Kans (s. of George Segelke and Clara Fravel) Fred Segelke b. Sept 14, 1883 Beatrice, Neb. d. Aug 21, 1961 Burlington, Kans. Inurnment Beatrice, Nebraska. No children.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Nolin Estil Bristow(4-2)b. Nov 1, 1900, Hartford, Kans. m.(1) Oct 24, 1922 Emporia, Kans. Blanche Eastman b. July 9, 1899 Matsfield Green, Kans. d. July 16, 1927 Midwest, Wyo.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Infant(5-1) d. birth
6-2 Joe Ralph Bristow(5-1)b. July 16, 1927 Midwest, Wyo. Adopted by Aunt and name changed to Eastman. m. Apr 3, 1949 Emporia, Kans. Jean Hodges b. March 31, 1931 Hartford, Kans.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Rodney Steve Eastman(6-2)b. Sept 25, 1950
7-2 Brenda Jean Eastman(6-2)b. Dec 4, 1951
7-3 Cynthia Lin Eastman(6-2)b. Apr 12, 1957
All born Emporia, Kans.
5-2 Heber Gladis Bristow(4-2)b. d. Infancy
4-3 Lola Chrystol Coble(3-9)b. Apr. 7, 1888 Lebo, Kans. m. (1) Apr 18, 1906(s. of Rus Lloyd and Elizabeth Evans) William Lloyd b. Sept 14, 1883 d. July 26, 1955 Emporia, No children. m. (2) July 26, 1957 Emporia, (s. of Joe Smith Davis and Ella P. Dickerson) David Mack Davis b. Dec 19, 1884 Fayette, Missouri d. Jan 1, 1963 Emporia bur. Lincoln Cemetery, Lebo, Kans.

NOTE: Nolin Estil Bristow married twice. No records available. Family records provided by daughters of Louisa Clark Coble, and procured by Ethel Mills

BIOGRAPHY
Isabel Clark
Gibson

Isabel Clark and John Albert Gibson were married July 6, 1877. Being wheat time, they delayed their honeymoon until a more convenient time, when they went by covered wagon to Kansas. Here they visited Isabel's brothers and one sister, who owned land there. They had contemplated locating in Kansas, but by the time they arrived, Isabel was homesick. A cousin, Wallace Clark and his wife accompanied them on the trip, and returned with them to Illinois.

Mr and Mrs Gibson moved into a tenant house a mile north of the William G. Clark home, where their daughter, Mertie, was born. Later they moved to a farm, which they purchased on the Old State Road near the Clark School House. Here Earl, Ethel, and Juanita Gibson were born.

In 1902 they sold this farm, and bought the William G. Clark farm, where they lived for many years. They modernized the house, and the farm was a beautiful place. After Mr. Gibson retired, they moved to Homer.

Mr. Gibson was born in Bales County Missouri, coming to Champaign County Illinois with his mother, brother and sisters at the time his father was enlisted in the Civil War. They rode horseback with the soldiers, and John said that he rode with Mr. Lincoln. John's father was injured, and died in the soldiers home in Dayton, Ohio at the age of 40 years.

Isabel, being born Nov 13, 1860, the tenth and next to the youngest of the W. G. Clark brood, lived to be 90 years old. In 1964 three of her daughters are living in Illinois: Mertie Gibson Krugh of Sidney, Ethel Gibson Mills of Urbana, and Juanita Gibson Kuder of St. Joseph.

GENEALOGY

3-10 Isabel Clark(2-6) m. July 6, 1877 Homer, Ill.(s. of John Wilson Gibson and Nancy Hartman Gibson) John Albert Gibson b. Jan 25, 1858 Butler, Bates Co. Missouri d. Aug. 5, 1924 bur GAR Cem. Homer, Ill.
CHILDREN:
4-1 Mertie Lide Gibson(3-10)b. Feb 4, 1879 nr Homer m.(1) Dec 31, 1896 Homer, Ill.(s. of William Wesley Dennis and Josephine Savage Dennis) James S. Dennis b. Dec. 27, 1875 Edgar Co. Ill. d. May 20, 1902 Jamaica, Ill. bur GAR Cem. Homer, Ill.
Children:
5-1 Lenore Ione Dennis(4-1)b. Sept 25, 1897 d. Nov 1898
5-2 Lois Esther Dennis(4-1)b. June 28, 1899 nr Homer, m. Sept 11, 1923 Homer, (s. of George Cole and Laura Bloxson) Bryan Cole b. Aug 13, 1896 Sidney, Ill
CHILDREN: (see next page)

5-2 Lois Esther Dennis(4-1)
CHILDREN:
6-1 Sharon Jean Cole(5-2)b. July 2, 1926 Urbana, Ill. m. June 12, 1948 Champaign, Ill. (s. of Frank P. May and Mabel Cunningham May) John F. May b. Nov 29, 1923 Mingo Jct Ohio
CHILDREN:
7-1 Judy Patricia May(6-1)b. May 26, 1949 Steubenville, Ohio
7-2 John Bryan May(6-1)b. Nov 4, 1952 McKeesport, Penns.

5-3 Inez Irene Dennis(4-1)b. July 23, 1901 Fairmont, Vermillion Co. Ill. m. Dec 23, 1923 Homer (s. of Elmer Rowland and Thurza Boswell Rowland) Maurice Rowland b. July 30, 1896 Ludlow, Ill. d. May 14, 1961 Champaign, Ill. bur GAR Cem. Homer, Ill.
No children.

4-1 Mertie Lide Gibson(3-10) m. (2) July 12, 1905 Homer, Ill (s. of Jacob Krugh and Isabel Colwell Krugh) Bruce Colwell Krugh b. Oct 18, 1876 Homer, d. July 21, 1958 Urbana, Ill. bur GAR Cem. Homer, Ill.
CHILDREN:
5-4 Isabel Gibson Krugh(4-1)b. Aug 1, 1908 Homer, Ill m. May 27, 1945 Sidney, Ill. (s. of Thomas Dicks and Mary H. Thompson) Carl B. Dicks b. March 19, 1899 Broadlands, Ill. No children.
5-5 John Bruce Krugh(4-1)b. Dec 29, 1916 Homer. Changed his name legally to John Bruce m. Sept 8, 1946 Homer, (dau. of John Stubbs and Lillian Barrick) Mary Stubbs b. June 15, 1925 Deer Creek, Ill.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Dianne Leslie Bruce(5-5)b. Mar 11, 1951
6-2 John Randolph Bruce(5-5)b. Oct 12, 1956
6-3 Becky Lynn Bruce(5-5)b. Sept 15, 1959
All born in Champaign,Ill.

4-2 Clark Arthur Gibson(3-10)b. Dec 3, 1880 nr Homer, d. Dec 25, 1937 Shelbyville, Ill. bur Glenwood Cem. Shelbyville m. March 12, 1902 Champaign, Ill.(dau. of Joseph Perkins and Mary Garrison) Mabel Clare Perkins b. June 23, 1883 Champaign d. Mar 20, 1938 Shelbyville, bur Glenwood Cem. Shelbyville, Ill.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Mary Janice Gibson(4-2)b. Oct 26, 1916 Sullivan, Ill m. June 18, 1938 Shelbyville, Ill(s. of Harry Wilmer Smart and Bessie Wooters) Wilmer Roy Smart b. Aug 11, 1917 Herrick, Ill.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Roy Gibson Smart(5-1)b. Feb 20, 1939
6-2 Roger Dennis Smart(5-1)b. Oct 6, 1941
6-3 Sally Lynn Smart(5-1)b. Jan 26, 1947
6-4 Barbara Jean Smart(5-1)b. Aug 22, 1948
6-5 Stephen Harry Smart(5-1)b. March 5, 1955
All born Shelbyville, Ill.

3-10 Isabel Clark(2-6)
CHILDREN: Continued
4-3 Vincent Earl Gibson(3-10)b. July 29, 1884 nr Homer, d. Dec 27, 1928 Danville, Ill. bur GAR Cem. Homer, m. Sept 9, 1905 Homer (Dau. of James Winters and Rose Edwards) Daisy Winters b. March 17, 1883 Sidell, Ill. d. Dec 2, 1945 Harvey, Ill. bur GAR Cem. Homer, Ill.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Rosalie Ione Gibson(4-3)b. Feb 13, 1914 Homer, Ill m. Nov 12, 1929 Covington, Ind. (s. of Oma Robertson and Mary Dodge) Claude Robertson b. Feb 24, 1912, Homer, Ill.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Carolyn Robertson(5-1)b. June 28, 1930 Homer, Ill. m. Feb. 15, 1947 Homer and divorced Anthony Jacobsma b.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Larry Steven Jacobsma(6-1)b. Nov 28, 1949
6-1 Carolyn Robertson(5-1) m. (2) Oct 12, 1950 Harvey, Ill. Richard LeRoy Lucher b. June 9, 1930 Harvey, Ill.
CHILDREN:
7-2 Jeanette Karen Lucher(6-1)b. Oct 3, 1951
7-3 Ricki Lynn Lucher(6-1)b. Dec 31, 1953
7-4 Kathryn Joy Lucher(6-1)b. Dec 6, 1954
7-5 Richard LeRoy Lucher(6-1)b. Jan 22, 1958
All born in Harvey, Illinois
6-2 Vincent L. Robertson(5-1)b. May 17, 1932 Homer, Ill. m. May 12, 1951 Homer, Evelyn Conde b. Nov 13, 1932 Homer, Ill.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Connie Lee Robertson(6-2)b. Feb 20, 1953
7-2 Valerie Ann Robertson(6-2)b. July 29,1954
7-3 Sandra Kay Robertson(6-2)b. July 19, 1961
All born in Homer, Ill.
6-3 Mary Alice Robertson(5-1)b. May 31, 1934 Homer, Ill. Married May 12, 1951(double wedding with brother) Marshall Duane Sadler b. Apr 6, 1929 Ogden Township, Ill.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Duayne Lynn Sadler(6-3)b. Nov 6, 1953 N.C.
7-2 Mark Leslie Sadler(6-3)b. Aug 6, 1956 N.C.
7-3 Gary Allen Sadler(6-3)b. Dec 4, 1959 Plattsburg, N. Y.
6-4 Donald Verne Robertson(5-1)b. July 9, 1939 Homer, Ill. m. Nov 27, 1958 Georgetown, Ill. Marcele Elaine James b. July 5, 1939 Georgetown, Ill.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Debra Lee Robertson(6-4)b. Apr 1, 1959 Homer, Ill.
7-2 April Dawn Robertson(6-4)b. Apr 29, 1960 Urbana, Ill.
7-3 Darla June Robertson(6-4)b. June 1, 1962 Homer, Ill.

5-1 Rosalie Ione Gibson(4-3)
CHILDREN: Continued
6-5 Rene Ione Robertson(5-1)b. Feb 28, 1941 Homer, Ill.
m. July 17, 1960 Homer to Robert Hudson b. Feb 10, 1936 Gilman, Ill.
CHILDREN:

4-4 Ethel Otela Marie Gibson(3-10)b. Feb 12, 1890 nr Homer, Ill. m. July 30, 1924 Homer, Ill.(s. of U. G. Mills and Emma Rosetta Lawrence) Charles Ross Mills b. Nov 13, 1892 Neoga, Ill
CHILDREN: (Ross's daughter)
5-1 Mary Eliza Mills b. May 16, 1915 St Joseph, Ill. m. May 7, 1942 Urbana, Ill.(s. of Earl R. Payne and Marie Klein) Earl R. Payne Jr. b. Dec. 9, 1918 Denver, Colo.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Ross Mills Payne(5-1)b. June 26, 1946 Urbana, Ill.
6-2 Earl R. Payne III(5-1)b. Oct 28, 1950
4-5 Juanita Bell Gibson(3-10)b. Oct 31, 1893 nr Homer, Ill. m. Aug 5, 1913 Homer, Ill. (s. of Perry Nichols Kuder and Emma McCollum) Frank Chalmers Kuder b. Nov 4, 1890 St Joseph Ill.
CHILDREN:
5-1 John Nichols Kuder(4-5)b. Oct 29, 1916 St Joseph, Ill. d. Oct 29, 1916
5-2 Homer Miles Kuder(4-5)b. Oct 6, 1919 St Joseph, Ill. m. June 9, 1941 St Joseph(dau. of Clarence Wacker and Zelma Tackett) Wanda Wacker b. March 4, 1919 Iola, Ill.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Karel Sue Kuder(5-2)b/ Dec 7, 1944 Champaign, Ill.
6-2 John Miles Kuder(5-2)b. Mar 11, 1949 Kankakee,Ill.
6-3 Janet Kuder(5-2)b. May 1, 1954 Joliet, Illinois.
6-4 Gayle Jean Kuder(5-2)b. May 8, 1962 Urbana, Ill.
5-3 Robert Chalmers Kuder(4-5)b. Dec 16, 1920 St Joseph, Ill. m. July 11, 1921 St Joseph (dau. of Dekel and Cora Everett) Myrtle Louise Everett b. Jan 13, 1921 Pensacola, Fla.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Everett Kuder(5-3) b. Sept 23, 1945 Ft. Arkinson, Wisconsin.
6-2 Gregory Kuder(5-3)b. May 25, 1951 Pensacola, Fla.
6-3 Steven Kuder(5-3)b. July 11, 1953 Ft. Walton, Fla.

Family records procured by Ethel Gibson Mills
Urbana, Ill.

ADDENDUM:
6-1 Karel Sue Kuder(5-2) m. June 7, 1964 Champaign, Ill. (S. of Fred Earl and Evelyn Smith Earl) Richard Wayne Earl b. Dec 2, 1942 Champaign, Illinois

BIOGRAPHY
George Clark

The year after the marriage of their daughter Frances Clark to John M. Swearingen, William G. and Juliet Clark welcomed into their cabin home, already bursting its seams with children, their last child, George, who was born November 27, 1863. It is interesting to note that he became an Uncle at the very tender age of 3 weeks, when his sister, Frances, gave birth to William G. Swearingen on December 19th.

On December 13, 1882 George married Louisa Whetstone, and they lived on a farm near St Joseph, Illinois for several years, then moved to St Joseph, where he was a baker for many years. In his later life he worked in a hardware store in Champaign, Illinois until his retirement.

Mr and Mrs Clark returned to St. Joseph after his retirement, living there until they no longer were able to care for themselves. They went to live with their son, Fernie Clark, in Rantoul, Illinois, where George died.

Of their three children, only Cleo is living in 1964. She resides in Buena Park, California.

GENEALOGY

3-11 George Clark(2-6)b. Nov 27, 1863 nr Homer, Ill. d. Jan 27, 1940 Rantoul, Ill bur Patterson Cem. St Joseph, Ill m. Dec 13, 1882 Homer, Ill(dau. of John Whetstone and Amelia Clancy) Louisa Whetstone b. Nov 3, 1863 d. Nov 21, 1944 Rantoul, Ill bur Patterson Cem. St. Joseph, Ill.
CHILDREN:
4-1 Cleo B. Clark(3-11)b. Nov 26, 1883 Ogden, Ill m. Mar. 26, 1907 Champaign, Ill. (s. of Alonzo Richards) and Priscella June Fredicka) Eugene Richards b. Aug 31, 1881 Ogden, Ill d. Aug 9, 1945 Champaign, Ill. bur Patterson Cem. St. Joseph.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Evelyn Zeline Richards(4-1)b. July 3, 1908 Ogden, Ill. m. (1) Orley Osborn Wright b. Feb 12, 1910 divorced
CHILDREN:
6-1 Betty Louise Wright(5-1)b. Feb 9, 1927 Danville Ill. m. Apr 31, 1946 Orange, Calif. Billy Anderson b. Mar 28, 1924 Los Angeles, Calif.
7-1 Penny Lou Anderson(6-1)b. Apr 18, 1947 Santa Ana, Calif.
5-1 Evelyn Zeline Richards(4-1) m. (2) Oct 29, 1939 Yuma, Arizona Harry David Zimmer b. May 19, 1898 Montrose, South Dakota.
CHILDREN:
6-2 Harry David Zimmer Jr(4-1) b. Feb 25, 1942 Visalia, Calif

5-2 Madrid Richards(4-1)b. Sept 15, 1909 Ogden, Ill. m. Dec 1, 1930 Danville, Ill. Ione McNelly b. July 7, 1914 Champaign, Ill.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Beverly Maxine Richards(5-2)b. March 30, 1932 Champaign, Ill. m. Nov. 25, 1950 Urbana, Ill. Samuel H. Swihart b. June 20, 1932 Champaign, Ill.
7-1 Paul Bradford Swihart(6-1)b. June 6, 1951 Urbana, Ill.
7-2 Charles Edward Swihart(6-1)b. June 10, 1953 Long Beach, Calif.
7-3 Debra Catherine Swihart(6-1)b. Aug 31, 1954 Long Beach, Calif.
7-4 Scott Andrew Swihart(6-1)b. Nov 8, 1956 Long Beach
7-5 Tamara Ann Swihart(6-1)b. Nov 18, 1957 Long Beach
7-6 Pamela Swihart(6-1)b. Jan 13, 1959 Long Beach
7-7 Kevin Patrick Swihart(6-1)b. May 13, 1960
7-8 Kurt Phillip Swihart(6-1)b. May 13, 1960
TWINS - born Long Beach, Calif.
6-2 Carolyn Ann Richards(5-2)b. Dec 30, 1935 Champaign, Ill. m. July 11, 1953 Urbana, Ill. Robert Dwight Cruse b. March 24, 1935 Champaign, Ill.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Cynthia Leah Cruse(6-2)b. Sept 3, 1954 Urbana, Ill.
7-2 Paul Vincent Cruse(6-2)b. Sept 14, 1955 Long Beach, Calif.
6-3 Stephen Richards(5-2)b. June 7, 1952 Champaign, Ill.
5-3 Louise Richard(4-1)b. July 4, 1913 Ogden, Ill m. Feb 8, 1932 Harold Frizzell(divorced)
CHILDREN:
6-1 Patsy Joan Frizzell(5-3)b. Dec 2, 1932 Champaign, Ill. m. Dec 24, 1949 (s. of Lincoln W. Bales and Clara Salsman) in Champaign, Ill. Donald Bales b. Oct 18, 1929 Champaign, Ill.
Children:
7-1 Christine Lee Bales(6-1) b. Aug 5, 1950
7-2 Sandra Kay Bales(6-1)b. Feb 17, 1952
7-3 Nancy Louise Bales(6-1)b. Nov 20, 1954
All born in Champaign, Illinois
7-4 Teal Ann Bales(6-1)b. Nov 18, 1959 Urbana, Ill.

4-2 Fernie Clark(3-11)b. Mar 15, 1886 nr Ogden, Ill. d. July 24, 1953 Champaign, Ill. bur Mt Olive Cem. Mayview, Ill. m.(1) (dau. of Isaac Divan) Stella Divan b. May 16, 1888 Ogden, Ill. d. May 7, 1945 bur Patterson Cem. St Joseph, Ill
Date of marriage Dec 18, 1907 Ogden, Ill.m(2) Feb 26, 1937 Elmira, Mo. Widow Louise Castle Bluebb. March 18,1897 St Joseph, Ill. d. March 13, 1958 Ft Pierce, Fla.(dau. of Frank Castle and Eliza Kellogg)
CHILDREN:
5-1 Rexford Clark(4-2)b. Dec 24, 1912 Royal, Ill. m. July 5, 1934 Fairmont, Ill. (dau. of Sam Evans) Georgia Evans b. Aug 7, 1913 Homer, Ill.(divorced)
CHILDREN: see next page

5-1 Rexford Clark(4-2)
CHILDREN:
6-1 Jocelyn Lee Clark(5-1)b. Jan 16, 1935 Homer, Ill. m.(s. of Faye Walter Freeman and Margaret Grussing) Richard Dean Freeman b. Nov 15, 1925 Urbana, Ill.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Larry Gene Freeman(6-1)b. June 15, 1952 Urbana, Illinois
7-2 Lounie Richard Freeman(6-1)b. July 1, 1955 Urbana, Illinois.
6-2 Linda Clark(5-1)b. June 21, 1943 Chicago, Ill.
6-3 Suzanne Clark(5-1)b. Dec 7, 1946 Ogden, Ill.
5-2 Janice Clark(4-2)b. Apr 30, 1917 Royal Ill. m. Aug 26, 1936 Covington, Ind. (s. of Grant Freeman and Rosa Ramert) Carl Freeman b. Nov 22, 1916 Ogden, Ill.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Gary Carl Freeman(5-2)b. Apr 2, 1945 Ogden Ill.
6-2 Jan Rosellen Freeman(5-2)b. July 14, 1950 Ogden
4-3 Edna Clark(3-11)b. May 11, 1889 Ogden, Ill. d. May 10, 1947 St Joseph, Ill. m. Aug 25, 1910 St Joseph, Ill. (s. of Alfred Hunt and Isabel Spence) Oren M. Hunt b. Apr 11, 1889 St Joseph, Ill.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Alfred Clark Hunt(4-3)b. Jan 27, 1920 St Joseph, Ill. m. July 13, 1947 Stanton Township, Ill. Mary Ellen Rushing b. Oct 21, 1925 Homer, Ill.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Bonnie Del Anna(5-1)b. June 23, 1948 St Joseph, Ill
6-2 David Clark Hunt(5-1)b. Dec 11, 1952 St Joseph, Ill
5-2 John Merle Hunt(4-3)b. May 30, 1921 St Joseph, Ill. m. May 30, 1942 St Joseph (dau. of Gordon Waggoner) Ruth Waggoner b. Apr 10, 1921 LaPlace, Ill.
CHILREN:
6-1 Judith Ann Hunt (5-2) b. Apr 30, 1944 Champaign, Ill m. Oct 21, 1962 Roseville, Ill. Don D. Anderson b. Dec 15, 1940 Champaign, Ill.
6-2 Paul Orren Hunt(5-2)b. Oct 19, 1945 Champaign, Ill.
6-3 Douglas John Hunt(5-2) b. Nov 19, 1948 Burlington, Iowa.

Family records obtained by Ethel Mills
Urbana, Illinois

BRANCH VII

BIOGRAPHY

MARY CLARK
LAIRD

In Clark County, Ohio on December 10, 1821, Mary Clark was born to William and Mary Catherine Ziglar Clark, increasing their progeny to seven. At the age of 20 she married John Laird, a native of Ohio, April 21, 1842 in the county of her birth. John also was 20.

It is not known when the couple went to Illinois, locating near St Joseph in Champaign County, but their oldest child, Emeline was born in Illinois in 1847. She was listed as 3 on the 1850 census, and a brother John F. was nine months old. Mary Frances was born September 3, 1854, the only one of the children to survive.

It is not known when Mary Clark Laird died or where she is buried, but her husband, John Laird, married Mrs Mary Springer November 5, 1861 in Champaign County, Illinois, placing Mary Clark Laird's death sometime between 1854 and 1861.

Mary Frances Laird married William Henry Mapes Feb. 19, 1878 in Champaign County, Illinois. He was the son of Daniel and Elizabeth Swearingen Mapes. William Henry Mapes' paternal grandparents, the Samuel Mapes, were from New York State, coming to Ohio in 1827, and to St Joseph Township in Illinois, by the way of Indiana and Kentucky, finally settling near "The Bend." His maternal grandparents were John W. and Zilpha Swearingen of Kentucky, who settled on section 24 on a 167 acre farm in Champaign County, Illinois.

It is interesting to note family ties. Mary Frances Laird had an Aunt Frances Clark, who married John M. Swearingen. John's sister was Elizabeth Swearingen Mapes, mother-in-law of Mary Frances Laird.

The William Henry Mapes family moved to Grand Island, Nebraska. They raised two sons, Charles and Bert. Mary Frances Mapes died December 27, 1932 in Phillips, Nebraska at the age of 82 years, three months and 24 days. William Henry Mapes lived until July 25, 1936, dying in Phillips, also.

GENEALOGY

2-7 Mary Clark(1-1) m. April 21, 1842 Clark County, Ohio John Laird b. 1821 d.
CHILDREN:
3-1 Emeline Laird(2-7)b. 1847 - Illinois d. young
3-2 John F. Laird(2-7)b. 1850 - Illinois d. young
3-3 Mary Frances Laird(2-7)b. Sept 3, 1854 Champaign Co. Ill. m. Feb 19, 1878 Champaign County, Ill.(s. of Daniel Mapes and Elizabeth Swearingen) William Henry Mapes b. Aug 10, 1854 St. Joseph, Ill.
CHILDREN: see next page

3-3 Mary Frances Laird(2-7)
CHILDREN:
4-1 Charles Mapes(3-3)b. Oct 2, 1879 Phillips, Nebraska d. Aug 11, 1950 Tacoma, Wash. bur. Tacoma, Wash. m. May 14, 1902 Giltner, Neb. Minnie Henry b. June 16, 1885 Deshler, Nebraska
CHILDREN:
5-1 Earl Mapes(4-1)b. Oct 31, 1905 Phillips, Neb. Unm
5-2 Clyde V. Mapes(4-1)b. Apr 8, 1909 Phillips, Neb
5-3 Verle F. Mapes(4-1)b. Dec 11, 1915 Phillips, Neb
5-4 Lyle H. Mapes(4-1)b. Feb 25, 1921 Phillips, Neb

4-2 Bert Mapes(3-3)b. Dec 23, 1882 Hamilton Co. Neb. m. Jan 29, 1908 Grand Island, Neb. Sophia Thomas b. May 7, 1886 Seward County, Neb.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Opal Mapes(4-2)b. Dec 28, 1908 Hamilton County, Neb. m. Apr 8, 1928 Hamilton Co. Neb Raymond Keller b. Dec 7, 1904 Hamilton County, Neb.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Virginia Lee Keller(5-1)b. Nov 6, 1928 Hamilton County, Neb. m. June 8, 1947 Hiawatha, Kans. Clifford Frymire b. Nov 9, 1925 Scotia, Neb.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Cynthia Kay Frymire(6-1)b. Nov 20, 1947
7-2 Randall Darold Frymire(6-1)b. Sep 29,1952
7-3 Jana Lynn Frymire(6-1)b. Apr 30, 1959
All born Grand Island, Neb.
6-2 Darold Keller(5-1)b. June 15, 1930 Hamilton County, Neb. killed in auto accident while in Army May 29, 1951 bur Phillips, Neb.
6-3 Shirley Ann Keller(5-1)b. May 16, 1934 Hamilton County, Neb. m. Oct 16, 1954 York, Neb. Louis Pearl b. Feb 7, 1930 Aurora, Neb.
CHILDREN
7-1 Russel Ffank Pearl(6-3)b. May 3, 1955 Grand Island, Neb.
5-2 Faye Mapes(4-2)b. Jan 28, 1911 Hamilton County, Neb. m. Nov 12, 1959 Lexington, Neb. Donald Milton b.
No children

5-3 Pearl Mapes(4-2)b. Feb 14, 1913 Hamilton Co. Neb. d. July 5, 1928

Information for Mapes family from Portrait and Biographical Album of Champaign County Ill Pp 215, 216 Chapman Brothers 1887 Chicago, Illinois.

BRANCH VIII

BIOGRAPHY

JOHN FULTON CLARK

John Fulton Clark, the youngest son of William and Mary Catherine Ziglar Clark was born in Clark County, Ohio, on May 4, 1825. At the age of 20, he married November 13, 1845 Rebecca Birely, a native of Boonsboro, Maryland. Her parents were Lewis and Sarah Birely.

To this union were born three children, Lewis Edward Clark, William H. Clark, who died in infancy, and Mary Catherine Clark. The marriage was short lived, as John died Dec. 8, 1850, three months after the death of his father.

In his father's will, each of John's brothers and sisters were to share equally in their father's estate after the death of their mother, but John was the only one singled out for a personal bequest. "I devise and bequeath to my son John and his heirs, the rifle gun which I now own, with all the things necessarily thereunto belonging." Old English and American wills often mentioned personal possessions. In days when money was scarce, personal property represented money, and a gun or a sword was considered valuable.

John was buried at Brighton, Ohio. His widow remarried Charles Garwood, and the family moved to a farm one mile north of Mansfield, Illinois. Rebecca Birely Clark Garwood died Oct 9, 1916 at Mahomet, Illinois and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Mahomet.

NOTE: We are told by genealogists that a family name, used as a given name often is the clue to a grandmother's maiden name. While there is no proof, it is reasonable to believe that Fulton may have been the maiden name of William Clark's mother. A number of descendents bear the name Fulton. Mary Catherine came from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania where Robert Fulton American engineer, inventor and painter) was born. Much research was done, but no family connections could be ascertained. Robert Fulton's mother moved to Washington County, Pennsylvania, where many Clarks had settled. With so little information to go on, no relationship could be claimed. Some future Clark genealogist may discover the key which will unlock the secret to William and Mary Catherine's true parentage.

GENEALOGY

JOHN FULTON CLARK
and
HIS DESCENDENTS

2-8 John Fulton Clark(1-1)b. May 4, 1825 Clark County, Ohio d. Dec 8, 1850 bur Brighton, Clark Co. Ohio. m. Nov 13, 1845 Clark County Ohio (dau. of Lewis Birely and Sarah Birely) Rebecca Birely b. Sept 16, 1827 Boonsboro, Maryland d. Oct 9, 1916 Mahomet, Ill. bur Riverside Cemetery
CHILDREN:
3-1 Lewis Edward Clark(2-8)b. Sept 29, 1846 Clark County Ohio d. March 5, 1937 Champaign, Ill. bur Mansfield, Ill
3-2 William H. Clark(2-8)b. May 21, 1848 Clark County Ohio d. Jan 8, 1851
3-3 Mary Catherine Clark(2-8)b. July 30, 1850 Clark County at Vienna, Ohio d. July 3, 1932 Albion, Mich. bur. Albion, Michigan.

BIOGRAPHY

Dr Lewis Edward Clark

Lewis Edward Clark, oldest child of John Fulton and Rebecca Birely Clark, was born Sept 29, 1846 in Clark County Ohio. Going to Illinois as a small child, he grew up on a farm one mile north of Mansfield, Illinois. He taught in rural schools prior to serving an apprenticeship under Doctor McHugh at Mahomet, Illinois. In 1868 and '69 he attended Rush Medical School in Chicago. Passing the Illinois Medical Board examination, he began his practice with Dr Conrad Hawes at Mahomet.

Dec 28, 1870 in Mahomet, he married Ellen J. Hawes, daughter of Dr and Mrs Conrad C. Hawes. The family moved to Mansfield, Illinois, where Doctor Clark practised medicine for many years.

To this union were born two children. Anna Hawes Clark, who married William Forney had five children, Hazel Catherine Forney Rector, Emanuel Clark Forney, Mark Hawes Forney, William Paul Forney, and Helen Garwood Forney Guenther. The family moved to Iowa where two of their five children were born.

His second child, Lewis Emil Clark married Mary Ann Taylor. They lived nine years on a farm at Mansfield, Illinois, later moving with their family to Michigan. Here they raised four children, Catherine Clark Simpson, Margaret Clark Day, Lewis Edward Clark, and Joseph Taylor Clark.

Mrs Ellen J. Clark died January 6, 1886 at Mahomet, and was buried at Mansfield, Illinois.

Dr Clark married again October 19, 1887 at Mahomet Isabella Cortelyou Carson, daughter of Robert Proctor Carson and Mary E. Pittman Carson. They had six children, Mary Catherine Clark Thomas, Robert Fulton Clark, Horace Edward Clark, Helen Clark Vaughn, Ruth Carson Clark Flavin and Rebecca Isabelle Clark Dorrell.

Isabella Cortelyou Carson Clark died March 5, 1919 at Mansfield, Ill. Dr Lewis Edward Clark lived until March 5, 1937, dying at the age of 90 years 5 months and 4 days. He died at Champaign and was buried at Mansfield.

Biography for Dr Clark was based on information provided by Mary Ann Clark Taylor, Isabelle Clark Dorrell and Helen Clark Vaughn.

GENEALOGY

3-1 Lewis Edward Clark(2-8)m. Dec 28, 1870 Mahomet, Ill.(dau. of Dr Conrad C. and Katherine C. Hawes) Ellen J. Hawes b. Nov 2, 1852 Mahomet, Ill. d. Jan 6, 1886 bur Mansfield,Ill.
CHILDREN:
4-1 Anna Hawes Clark(3-1)b. Oct 1, 1872 Mahomet, Ill. d. Dec 21, 1908 bur. Pilot Mound, Iowa m. Oct 15, 1890 Mansfield, Ill. William Forney b. Nov 26, 1862 West-Minster, Carroll Co. Maryland d. Oct 23, 1943 Boone, Iowa bur. Pilot Mound, Iowa
CHILDREN:
5-1 Hazel Catherine Forney(4-1)b. July 26, 1891 Mansfield, Ill. d. Jan 11, 1937 Pilots Mound, Iowa m. June 28, 1920
Guy C. Rector b.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Leland Jay Rector(5-1)b. May 11, 1921 Pilot Mound, Iowa m. Aug 13, 1949
Alice Koch b. Oct 2, 1927
CHILDREN:
7-1 Hazel Catherine Rector(6-1)b. Nov 23, 1950
7-2 Esther Marie Rector(6-1)b. Apr 11, 1956

6-2 Helen Jean Rector(5-1)b. June 21, 1923 Odel, Iowa m. Aug 10, 1945
Walter M. Lillybridge b. Sept 11, 1920
CHILDREN:
7-1 Sharon Kay Lillybridge(6-2)b. Dec 24, 1948
7-2 Terry Ray Lillybridge(6-2)b. Aug 10, 1951
7-3 Brian Charles Lillybridge(6-2)b. Apr 29, 1957

6-3 Harold Bruce Rector(5-1)
See next page

6-3 Harold Bruce Rector(5-1)b. Aug 9, 1926 Bagley, Iowa m. April 2, 1950
Patricia Ann Vashusck b. March 11, 1927
CHILDREN:
7-1,Mary Patricia Rector(6-3)b. Aug 14, 1955
7-2 Susan Ann Rector(6-3)b. Apr 13, 1957

6-4 Clark Ellsworth Rector(5-1)b. Apr 3, 1934 Pilot Mound, Iowa m. Aug 21, 1956
Suzanne Swayze b. May 20, 1935
CHILDREN:
7-1 Clark Ellsworth Rector(6-4)b. Aug 28, 1957 Pilot Mound, Iowa

5-2 Emanuel Clark Forney(4-1)b. March 3, 1893 Mansfield, Ill. m. June 4, 1921 Council Bluffs, Iowa
Minnie Orr b. Nov 1, 1898 Niabrara, Neb.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Robert Clark Forney(5-2)b. March 25, 1923 Pilot Mound, Iowa m. Aug 24, 1942 Long Pine, Nebraska
Lucile Elsberry b. Jan 8, 1921 Ogden, Iowa
CHILDREN:
7-1 Susan Carol Forney(6-1)b. Jan 5, 1947
7-2 Jean Ann Forney(6-1)b. Dec 4, 1952
Both born at Boone, Iowa
6-2 Helen Virginia Forney(5-2)b. Nov 5, 1931 Boone, Iowa m. Dec 25, 1951 Pilot Mound, Iowa Kenneth Robert Tabor b. Jan 15, 1931 Fraser, Iowa
CHILDREN
7-1 John Clark Tabor(6-2)b. July 12, 1958 Cedar Falls, Iowa
7-2 Jayne Marie Tabor(6-2)b. March 20, 1961 Charles City, Iowa

5-3 Mark Hawes Forney(4-1)b. Dec 10, 1894 Pilot Mound, Iowa d. Sept 7, 1917

5-4 Helen Garwood Forney(4-1)b. Nov 13, 1897 Pilot Mound, Iowa m. Jan. 21, 1921
Clayton O. Guenther b. Aug 5, 1877 Stewartville, Minn. Helen Garwood Forney d. Dec 10, 1952 Lamoni, Iowa
CHILDREN:
6-1 William Charles Guenther(5-4)b. Dec 17, 1921 Stewartville, Minn. m. Aug 4, 1955 Riverside, Calif. Norma Lee Berry b. March 29, 1928 Taft, Kern Co. Calif.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Ada Elizabeth Guenther(6-1)b. Apr 5, 1956 Mesa, Arizona
7-2 Clark Charles Guenther(6-1)b. Oct 15, 1957 Fresno, Calif.
6-2 Marilyn Louise Guenther(5-4)b. Oct 29, 1926 Stewartville, Minn. m. Apr 26, 1947 Iowa City, Iowa D. A. Rummel Jr. b.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Ellen Rummel(6-2)b. Sept 21, 1949
7-2 Carolyn Ordell Rummel(6-2)b. Apr 20, 1952
7-3 Floy A. Rummel III(6-2)b. May 10, 1957

5-5 William Paul Forney(4-1)b. June 26, 1905 Cement, Okla. m. Nov 21, 1932
Marguerite Sheldon b. Oct 6, 1906 Sheldon, Iowa
CHILDREN:
6-1 Kent Mason Forney(5-5)b. Sept 17, 1932 Hull, Iowa m. Nov 2, 1958 Chicago, Ill.
Janice Larson b.

4-2 Lewis Emil Clark(3-1)b. July 16, 1875 Mahomet, Ill. d. Oct 25, 1946 Elsie, Mich. m. Aug 29, 1901 Mahomet, Ill
Mary Ann Taylor b. March 24, 1876 Champaign Co. Ill.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Catherine Clark(4-2)b. July 3, 1902 Mansfield, Ill. m. June 24, 1925 Elsie, Mich. Paul J. Simpson b. Apr 3, 1902 Carland, Michigan
CHILDREN:
6-1 Helen Adelaide Simpson(5-1)b. Oct 15, 1928 Leslie, Mich. m. Leon L. Sempsratt b. Jan.22, 1931 Saginaw, Michigan
CHILDREN:
7-1 Scott Leonard Sempsratt(6-1)b. Nov 12, 1959

7-2 Gary Lee Sempsratt(6-1)b. March 19, 1963 Imperial Beach, Calif.
6-2 Carolyn Nancy Simpson(5-1)b. Oct 16, 1931 Leslie Michigan m. Nov 8, 1959
Harry Norman Renfrew b. Jan 13, 1932 Haverhill, New Hampshire
CHILDREN:
7-1 Catherine Alice Renfrew(6-2)b. Oct 10,1960
7-2 Paula Elizabeth Renfrew(6-2)b. Dec 15,1961 Both born at Greenfield, Mass.
6-3 Barbara Lou Simpson(5-1)b. Oct 15, 1937 Leslie, Michigan
5-2 Margaret Clark(4-2)b. Sept 19, 1905 Mansfield, Ill. m. Dec 24, 1937 Elsie, Mich.(s. of Wilber Day and Lena Keel Day) Walter E. Day b. Dec 28, 1905 Pandora, Ohio d. Oct 16, 1952
CHILDREN:
6-1 Emily Catherine Day(5-2)b. Apr 17, 1942 Jackson, Michigan
5-3 Lewis Edward Clark(4-2)b. Apr 17, 1911 Breckenridge, Michigan m. June 21, 1936 Owaso, Michigan
Ruth Julia Pettit b. Apr 21, 1909 Owosso, Mich.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Lewis Robert Clark(5-3)b. Dec 3, 1948 Lansing, Michigan
5-4 Joseph Taylor Clark(4-2)b. Aug 15, 1917 Elsie, Mich m. Jan 17, 1941 Ovid, Michigan Blanche Ilene Vaniman b. July 9, 1922 Ovid, Michigan
CHILDREN:
6-1 Sue Jo Clark(5-4)b. Oct 23, 1941 St Johns, Mich
6-2 Lea Ilene Clark(5-4)b. July 15, 1950 Owasso, Mich d. Nov 7, 1959 Elsie, Mich.

See Addenda pg. 114

3-1 Lewis Edward Clark(2-8) m.(2) Oct 19, 1887 Mahomet, Ill
(Dau. of Robert Proctor Carson and Mary E. Pittman Carson)
Isabella Cortelyou Carson b. June 6, 1859 Mahomet, Ill.
d. March 5, 1919 Mansfield, Ill.
CHILDREN:

4-3 Mary Catherine Clark(3-1)b. Oct 9, 1888 Mansfield, Ill
d. Aug 15, 1957 Mansfield, Ill. m. Feb 14, 1912 Mansfield, Ill. (S. of Russell Thomas and Mary Spratt Thomas) James O. Thomas b. Feb 28, 1886 Mahomet, Ill.
CHILDREN:

5-1 Helen Isabel Thomas(4-3)b. Nov 29, 1913 Mahomet, Ill. m. Feb 27, 1937 Urbana, Ill. (S. of Mr and Mrs. Henry Spence) Wayne C. Spence b. Sept 15, 1913 West Liberty, Ky.
CHILDREN:

6-1 James Henry Spence(5-1)b. Nov 21, 1937 Mahomet, Ill. m. Jan 2, 1959 Waynetown, Indiana
Carol Sue Fruits b. Aug 7, 1938 Rockville, Ind
CHILDREN:

7-1 Marla Sue Spence(6-1)b. Mar 17, 1959
7-2 Allison Ann Spence(6-1)b. Nov 9, 1961

6-2 Robert Louis Spence(5-1)b. Jan 11, 1941 Mahomet, Ill. m. Sept 17, 1960
Patricia Ann Beckelhymer b. Apr 20, 1941
Kinzman, Indiana
CHILDREN:

7-1 Timothy Robert Spence(6-2)b. Jan 26,1962
7-2 Kevin James Spence(6-2)b. Sept 4, 1963
Both born Danville, Ill.

6-3 Richard Spence(5-1)b. Oct 19, 1945 Champaign, Illinois.
6-4 Paul Spence(5-1)b. Aug 29, 1948 Crawfordsville, Indiana
6-5 Joseph Clyde Spence(5-1)b. Sept 21, 1950 Crawfordsville, Indiana

5-2 Russel Edward Thomas(4-3)b. Jan 15, 1915
m. Feb 17, 1943 St Joseph, Ill. (Dau. of Charles and Retta Viles) Lola Mae Viles b. Nov 22, 1923
CHILDREN:

6-1 William Thomas(5-2)b. Jan 28, 1948 St Joseph, Illinois
6-2 Edward Thomas(5-2)b. Jan 18, 1950 St Joseph, Ill.
6-3 Owen Thomas(5-2)b. Mar 21, 1958 St Joseph,Ill
6-4 John Wayne Thomas(5-2)b. Dec 19, 1959 Crawfordsville, Ill.

5-3 Mary Gordon Thomas(4-3)b. May 17, 1920 Mahomet, Ill. m. July 5, 1942 Alexandria, La.(S. of Homer Oetgen and Alma Krems Oetgen) Lester Oetgen b. Apr 11, 1919 Beardstown, Ill.
CHILDREN:

6-1 Thomas Oetgen(5-3)b. 1943 Alexandria, Louisiana
6-2 Mary Alma Oetgen(5-3)b. 1946 Urbana,Ill

CHILDREN Cont. next page

5-3 Mary Gordon Thomas(4-3)
CHILDREN (Cont)
6-3 Merle Lynn Oetgen(5-3)b. 1951 Macomb, Illinois
6-4 Lloyd Wayne Oetgen(5-3)b. 1952 Macomb, Illinois
6-5 Isabel D. Oetgen(5-3)b. 1958 Urbana, Illinois
6-6 Lesley A. Oetgen(5-3)b. 1960 Champaign Illinois

5-4 Catherine F. Thomas(4-3)b. Dec 20, 1921 Mahomet, Ill. m. June 5, 1954 Harold Farris b. Dec 10, 1918 Blocton, Iowa
CHILDREN:
6-1 Clark LaVerne Farris(5-4)b. July 10, 1955 Mt Ayr, Iowa
6-2 David Brian Farris(5-4)b. Aug 10, 1957 Bellville, Illinois.

5-5 Pauline Ruth Thomas(4-3)b. Feb 29, 1923 Mahomet, Ill. m. May 30, 1924
Donald Miller b. Jan 15, 1915 Greenburg, Ind.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Lewis Fulton Miller(5-5)b. March 28, 1948 Urbana, Illinois
6-2 Carol Sue Miller(5-5)b. June 28, 1950
6-3 Ralph Jay Miller(5-5)b. Nov 27, 1952
6-4 Donald Aaron Miller(5-5)b. Apr 2, 1954
6-5 Moses Riley Miller(5-5)b. March 31, 1956

4-4 Robert Fulton Clark(3-1)b. Feb 25, 189[illegible] Mansfield, Ill. d. Oct 27, 1930 St James, Minn. m. Dec 7, 1913 Mansfield, Ill. (Dau. of Henry E. Hawbaker and Catherine Jacobs) Goldia Hawbaker b. May 7, 1888 Mansfield, Ill.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Henry Fulton Clark(4-4)b. Aug 5, 1914 St Johns, Mich d. Aug 17, 1917 bur Mansfield, Ill.
5-3 Eugene Lewis Clark(4-4)b. Mar 1, 1923 St James, Minn d. Oct 27, 1930 Car accident bur St James, Minn.
5-2 Robert Carson Clark(4-4)b. Aug 10, 1918 St Johns, Mich. m. July 24, 1947 Freeport Long Island, N.Y. (Dau. of Jacob Satek and Cecile Yelnick) Evelyn Satek b. Dec 11, 1917 Richmond Hill Long Is. N.Y.
CHILDREN:
6-1 James Edward Clark(5-2)b. Dec 12, 1946 Rockville Child of Mrs Evelyn Clark by former marriage
6-2 Kathryn Gail Clark(5-2)b. June 5, 1948 Rockville Center L.I. N. Y.
6-3 Robert Eugene Clark(5-2)b. Nov 4, 1949 St James, Minn.
6-4 Janice Lee Clark(5-2)b. Apr 10, 1952 St James, Minn.
6-5 Carson Lewis Clark(5-2)b. Apr 9, 1955 Madelia, Minn.
6-6 Susan Marie Clark(5-2)b. Apr 3, 1958 St James, Minn.

4-5 Horace Edward Clark(3-1)b. Aug 18, 1892 Mansfield, Ill. m. Oct 3, 1913 Champaign, Ill.(Dau, of Albert Rolla Ross and Hannah Bell Hilligoss Ross) Adelaide Ross b. May 27, 1895 Mansfield, Ill. d. Jan 7, 1963 Rantoul, Ill. Bur. Mansfield, Ill.

CHILDREN:

5-1 Ross Edward Clark(4-5)b. June 8, 1915 Mansfield, Ill m. Feb 3, 1941 Chicago, Ill.
Juanita b. July 18, 1915 Corpus Christie Texas

CHILDREN:

6-1 Candia Roselyn Clark(5-1)b. Dec 23, 1944

5-2 Lydia Isabelle Clark(4-5)b. Jan 7, 1921 Mansfield, Ill. M. Sept 7, 1946 Champaign, Ill. Lawrence Edward Ober b. Aug 31, 1921 Cincinnati, Ohio d. Dec 14, 1957 Detroit, Mich bur Cincinnati, Ohio

CHILDREN:

6-1 Stephen Gregory Ober(5-2)b. May 23, 1951
6-2 Michael Alan Ober(5-2)b. Sept 26, 1956
6-3 Sandra Jane Ober(5-2)b. Jan 18, 1957
All born Detroit, Michigan

5-3 Margaret Joy Clark(4-5)b. Jam 3, 1927 Champaign, Ill m. May 23, 1958 Gibson City, Ill. Chris Spinazzola b. Aug 29, 1921 Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

6-1 Ross Clark Spinazzola(5-3)b. Aug 5, 1962 Kansas City, Missouri

4-6 Helen Clark(3-1)b. June 17, 1894 Mansfield, Ill. m. (1) Apr 26, 1919 Mansfield, Ill.(S. of Wesley Monroe Hoffman and Emma Frances Kirchester Hoffman) Charles Wesley Hoffman b. Aug 8, 1895 Champaign, Ill. d. Oct. 5, 1922 bur Champaign, Ill. (see addenda pg 114)

CHILDREN:

5-1 Mary Jean Hoffman(4-6)b. Jan 3, 1922 Champaign, Ill m..Dec 2, 1945 Mansfield, Ill (s. of Leo Mehler and Nell Thomas Walker) Thomas Walker Mehler b. Nov 3, 1914 Waynesboro, Va.

CHILDREN:

6-1 Helen Walker Mehler(5-1)b. May 10, 1947
6-2 Martha Elizabeth Mehler(5-1)b. Feb 23, 1949
6-3 Catherine Lee Mehler(5-1)b. Nov 9, 1954
6-4 John Clark Mehler(5-1)b. Jan 18, 1957
All born at Waynesboro, Va.

4-6 Helen Clark(3-1) m. (2)May 1, 1926 Mansfield, Ill. (s. of Thomas Curtis Vaughn and Mary Duncan Vaughn) Richard Leo Vaughn Sr. b. Dec 11, 1890 Mansfield, Ill. d. Oct 13, 1955 bur Mansfield, Ill.

CHILDREN:

5-1 Richard Leo Vaughn Jr(4-6)b. Aug 20, 1929 Champaign, Ill. m. June 26, 1953 Chamblee, Ga. Saralee Sammons b. Oct 22, 1930 Murray, Ky.
No Children

5-2 Patricia Lee Vaughn(4-6)b. May 9, 1927 Champaign, Ill. m. Aug 15, 1951 Mansfield, Ill.(s. of Andrew Leon Schalbrack and Clara Schalbrack) Harold Leon Schalbrack b. Feb 17, 1920 Amherst, Wisconsin

CHILDREN: See next page

4-7 Ruth Carson Clark(3-1)b. June 8, 1896 Mansfield, Ill. m. (1) Jan 20, 1920 Mansfield, Ill. Lawrence Neal b. Apr 21, 1896 Farmer City, Ill. No children
m. (2)Aug 27, 1941 Bement, Ill.(s. of William Robert Flavin and Delia Bridget Gallagher Flavin) Vincent Flavin b. Nov 14, 1905 Ivesdale, Ill. No children

4-8 Rebecca Isabelle Clark(3-1)b. Oct 26, 1899 Mansfield, Ill. m. June 6, 1931 Mansfield, Ill. (s. of Frank Marion Dorrell and Anna Katherine Rasmussen Dorrell) Russel W. Dorrell b. Nov 30, 1898 Chicago, Ill. No children

4-6 Helen Clark(3-1)

5-2 Patricia Lee Vaughn(4-6)

6-1 Susan Karen Schalbrack(5-2)b. Oct 23, 1957 Denver, Colorado

6-2 Sandra Jean Schalbrack(5-2)b. May 11, 1959 Denver, Colorado

Family records obtained by Ethel Gibson Mills.

ADDENDA:

Daughter of Joseph and Blanche Ilene Clark

6-1 Sue Jo Clark(5-4) m. Aug 3, 1963 Mt Pleasant, Mich. Richard W. Bokita b. Jan 29, 1941 Elsie, Michigan
His parents:

4-6 Helen Clark(3-1) d. June 22, 1964 Burham City Hospital, Champaign, Ill. bur. Mansfield Cem. Mansfield, Illinois.

BIOGRAPHY

Mary Catherine Clark
Knapp

Mary Catherine Clark, daughter of John Fulton Clark and Rebecca Birely Clark, was born at Vienna, Clark County, Ohio July 30, 1850, and was but four months old when her father died in December of the same year. Her mother remarried, and moved to Illinois where Mary Catherine grew up, marrying April 7, 1869 at Mahomet, Illinois Everett G. Knapp, son of Joel and Eliza Blakely Knapp, who were natives of Massachussets. Rev. James T. Orr performed the marriage rites.

Everett Knapp, a veteran of the Civil War, enrolled at Middletown, Illinois June 5, 1861 as 1st Sergeant Company I 25th Infantry, which was composed of volunteers from Kankakee, Iroquois, Ford, Vermillion, Douglas, Coles, Champaign and Edgar counties. A series of promotions followed, and he was honorably discharged with rank of Captain September 5, 1864. His war record shows he was wounded at the Battle of Mission Ridge Nov 25, 1863. Later records show he was wounded severely in the leg Nov 25, 1863 at Chattanooga, Tennessee.

After leaving the service, his pension records show he lived at Mahomet, Illinois, later moving to Kennesaw, Nebraska, thence to North Concord and Albion, Michigan, where he and Mary Catherine lived for 17 years.

They had but one daughter, Maude. Knapp, who was born Jan 11, 1878. She and her husband, Jesse Brigham and three of their four children were killed in an automobile accident, leaving a daughter, Doris, whose married name is Merriam.

Mr. Knapp a retired farmer was born Aug 27, 1839 at Woodstock, Michigan, and died July 27, 1929 at his home, 906 Perry Street, Albion, Michigan. Mary Catherine Clark Knapp followed him in death July 3, 1932. Both are buried at Albion, Michigan.

This biography is based on information obtained from Mr. Knapps Pension record No. 759,408 - War Dept. Record and Pension Division - National Archives Washington, D. C. Also material obtained by Ethel Gibson Mills.

GENEALOGY
Mary Catherine Clark
Knapp

3-3 Mary Catherine Clark(2-8) m. Apr 7, 1869 Mahomet, Ill. (Pension record for Mr Knapp also gives Middletown Ill. as place of marriage) s. of Joel Knapp and Eliza Blakely Knapp, Everett G. Knapp b. Aug 27, 1839 Woodstock, Mich. d. July 27, 1929 Albion, Mich.

CHILDREN:

4-1 Maude E. Knapp(3-3)b. Jan 11, 1878 d. Dec. 1918 Parma, Michigan. m. Jesse Brigham b. d. Dec. 1918 Parma, Michigan

CHILDREN:

5-1 Doris Brigham(4-1)b. 1906
m. Otto Merriam b.

5-2 Everett Brigham(4-1)b. 1907 d. Dec 1918
Parma, Michigan

5-3 Medre Brigham(4-1)b. 1910 d. Dec 1918
Parma, Michigan

5-4 Margaret Brigham(4-1)b. 1916 d. Dec 1918
Parma, Michigan

Family records obtained from Everett Knapp's Pension Record, others furnished by Helen Clark Vaughn.

BRANCH IX
BIOGRAPHY

JULIA ANN CLARK HEFFLEY

Julia Ann Clark, youngest of the William Clark family, was born 19th of July,1828 in Clark County, Ohio. The last of nine children to marry, she remained with her mother, Mary Catherine, after her father's death in 1850.

It was stated in William's biography that Mary Catherine probably remained in Ohio until the farm was sold in 1858. Further research seems to indicate the farm was sold at a much earlier date, as Julia Ann conveyed to Sidney C. Gilbert her undivided one-ninth share in her father's farm April 8, 1856. It is very possible Mary Catherine remained in Ohio, only until Julia married in 1852.

On February 20, 1852 she married in Brighton, Ohio Lewis Heffley, the third son of Charles and Elizabeth Wilson Heffley. Lewis had much the same parental background as Julia Ann. Her father was Scotch-Irish and her mother German.

Lewis's maternal grandparents were of the same Irish-German extraction, his grandfather Wilson being an Irishman who married a German wife. Lewis's mother, Elizabeth Wilson Heffley, a native of Kentucky, was one of 13 children. She married in 1814 Charles Heffley of Greene County, Ohio. Born in 1789 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, Charles Heffley died in August 1864. The couple raised a family of eight children, including a set of twin girls, Catherine and Sarah.

Lewis and Julia Ann Clark Heffley had four children, Edward C., Charles, Maria Jane (Jennie), and William. There are no records available for Charles and William.

Dying September 28, 1889 Lewis Heffley was followed in death by Julia Ann August 22, 1907. Both died in South Vienna, Ohio, and were buried at Summerford, Madison County, Ohio.

GENEALOGY

2-9 Julia Ann Clark(1-1)m. Feb 20, 1852 Brighton, Ohio (S. of Charles and Elizabeth Wilson Heffley) Lewis Heffley b.Nov. 24, 1830 Madison Co. Ohio. d. Sept 28, 1889 So. Vienna, Ohio
CHILDREN:
3-1 Edward C. Heffley(2-9)b. Sept 20, 1856 S. Vienna, Ohio d. Dec 31, 1935 Cleveland, Ohio bur. So. Vienna, Ohio
3-2 Charles Heffley(2-9)b.
No records
3-3 Marie Jane (Jennie) Heffley(2-9)b. Oct 27, 1863 d. Oct, 29, 1910 bur Ferncliff, Springfield, Ohio
3-4 William Heffley(2-9)b.
No Records

Biography based on Mad. Co. Ohio Hist. Somerford Twp. Pp 1112, 1118, 1119 W. H. Beers & Co. 1883 Chicago, Illinois

BIOGRAPHY

Edward C. Heffley

Edward C. Heffley, the oldest child of Julia Ann and Lewis Heffley was born September 20, 1856 in South Vienna, Ohio. He married Frances Truman, also a native of South Vienna. The first of five children, Edward Bruce Heffley, was born Aug. 17, 1882 in Springfield, Ohio. Two years later a sister, Ethel L. Heffley also was born in Springfield.

The family must have spent some time in Kansas, for the next two children were born in Vine, Kansas in 1891 and 1893. The fifth child, Martin Lewis, was born in Springfield, Ohio.

Edward C. Heffley died Dec 31, 1935 in Cleveland, Ohio, and was buried in South Vienna. Frances Truman Heffley died in May 1932 at Springfield, Ohio, and also was buried in South Vienna.

GENEALOGY

3-1 Edward C. Heffley(2-9) m. Frances Truman b. March 25, 1859 South Vienna, Ohio d. May 1932 Springfield, Ohio. bur South Vienna, Ohio
CHILDREN:
4-1 Edward Bruce Heffley(3-1)b. Aug 17, 1882 Springfield, Ohio
No records
4-2 Ethel L. Heffley(3-1)b. Sept 27, 1884 Springfield,Ohio m. Aug 27, 1912 Springfield, Ohio Harry O. Baker b. Sept 11, 1884
CHILDREN:
5-1 Wilma Lavern Baker(4-2)b. July 9, 1913 d. Oct 10, 1913.
5-2 Caroline Bernice Baker(4-2)b. Dec 18, 1914Springfield m. Aug 16, 1941 Springfield, Ohio John R. Armstrong b. Jan 5, 1911 Springfield, Ohio No. children
5-3 Harry L. Baker(4-2)b. July 26, 1922 Lawrenceville, m. March 4, 1949 North Hampton, Ohio Martha Lee Hallock b. Feb 12, 1927 North Hampton, Ohio.
CHILDREN:
6-1 Alan Arthur Baker(5-3)b. Dec 19, 1950 Springfield, Ohio
4-3 Estella Mae Heffley(3-1)b. Mar 21, 1891 Vine, Kans. m. June 18, 1912 Springfield, Ohio Roy C. Baker b. March 22, 1891 Tremont City, Ohio d. Nov 25, 1945 Springfield, Ohio bur Vienna Cemetery.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Ellsworth Baker(4-3)b. Sept 15, 1913 Springfield, Ohio d. Oct 22, 1958 Springfield, Ohio bur Glen Haven Cemetery m. Aug 6, 1938 Springfield, Ohio. Thelma G. Hilliard b. May 28, 1914 Springfield, Ohio
CHILDREN:
6-1 Carol Sue Baker(5-1)b. March 1, 1942 Springfield, Ohio.m. Nov 23, Springfield, Ohio

Continued next page

4-3 Estella Mae Heffley(3-1) Continued

5-1 Elsworth LeRoy Baker(4-3)
6-1 Carol Sue Baker(5-1)m. John Owens b. June 16, 1941 Springfield, Ohio No children

4-4 Clarence A. Heffley(3-1)b. Oct 10, 1893 Vinc, Kansas m. Dec 23, 1915 Dayton, Ohio Margaret Palmer b. Apr 5, 1897 Springfield, Ohio d. Feb 16, 1957 Springfield,Ohio bur South Vienna, Ohio.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Mary Catherine Heffley(4-4)b. Jan 2, 1930 Springfield, Ohio m. Aug 9, 1947 Springfield, Ohio Harry McKee b. Aug 22, 1926 Marietta, Ohio
CHILDREN:
6-1 Linda Deanne McKee(5-1)b. Aug 8, 1948 Springfield, Ohio
6-2 Harry R. McKee Jr(5-1)b. July 18, 1950
6-3 Michael Eugene McKee(5-1)b. July 18, 1951
6-4 Virginia Mae McKee(5-1)b. Sept 3, 1952
5-2 Norma Jean Heffley(4-4)b. June 31, 1932 Springfield, Ohio
5-3 Clarence Heffley Jr(4-4)b. June 16, 1938 Unm.
5-4 Robert E. Heffley(4-4)b. July 13, 1939 Springfield, Ohio m. Shirley Ann Rust b. Nov 2, 1939 Urbana, Ohio
CHILDREN:
6-1 Robert LeRoy(5-4)b. Aug 3, 1961 Springfield, O.

4-5 Martin Lewis Heffley(3-1)b. Springfield, Ohio died

3-2 Charles Heffley(2-9)b.
No records

BIOGRAPHY
Marie Jane (Jennie)
Heffley
North

Marie Jane (Jennie) Heffley was born October 27, 1863, the only daughter of Lewis and Julia Ann Clark Heffley. She married Alvin C. North, and to this union were born three children, Lulu Mae, Harry Edward, and Julia Helen Marie.

Jennie died October 29, 1910 two days after he forty-seventh birthday. Mr North lived until July 17, 1927. Both are buried in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Ohio.

GENEALOGY

3-3 Marie Jane (Jennie) Heffley(2-9)m. Alvin C. North b. 1861 d. July 17, 1927 bur Ferncliff Cem. Springfield, Ohio
CHILDREN:
See next page

2-9 Julia Ann Clark(1-1)
Continued
3-3 Marie Jane Heffley(2-9)
CHILDREN
4-1 Lulu Mae North(3-3)b. July 27, 1889 d. May 30, 1946 m. 1906 John Arthur Teach b. July 24, 1882 d. Dec 18, 1955 Springfield, Ohio bur Glen Haven. Mr. Teach was born Springfield.
CHILDREN:
5-1 Grace Ethel Teach(4-1)b. Feb 28, 1907 Clark Co Ohio m. Cecil Jones One child - son
5-2 Martin Edward Teach(4-1)b. June 12, 1910 Clark County, Ohio m. (1) Opal Riggs m.(2) Helen Tenneson
Children: by first marriage
6-1 SuEllen Teach(5-2)b.
5-3 Margaret Marie Teach(4-1)b. Dec 11, 1912 Clark County, Ohio m. Earl Caldwell b.
CHILDREN:(Margaret Marie d. Nov 1948 Graybull, Wyo
6-1 Earline Elizabeth Caldwell(5-3) b. Nov. 1946
5-4 Laura Magdalene Teach(4-1)b. Oct 14, 1914 Eagle City, Clark Co. Ohio. m. May 23, 1936 Newport, Kentucky F. O. Handley b. Oct 21, 1909 Muncie, Ind.
CHILDREN:
6-1 John Richard Handley(5-4)b. Sept 5, 1937 Springfield, Ohio m. Feb 21, 1960 Ardmore, Okla. Mary Margaret Laird b. Jan 20, 1941 Ardmore, Okla.
CHILDREN:
7-1 Sherri Lynn Handley(6-1)b. Aug 16, 1961 Oklahoma City, Okla.
6-2 Frances Christine Handley(5-4)b. Aug 26, 1938 Springfield, Ohio m. Oct 15, 1956 Richmond Ind. Emmett Dean Ranbottom b. July 5, 1935 Huntsville, Ohio
CHILDREN:
7-1 Victoria Daneen Ranbottom(6-2)b. Sept. 15, 1957 Bellefontaine, Ohio.
6-3 Judith Elaine Handley(5-4)b. Dec 11,1939 Bellefontaine, Ohio m. Feb 1, 1959 Bellefontaine, Ohio Leonard Earl Newland b. Sept 6, 1939 Hardin County, Ohio
CHILDREN:
7-1 Robert Earl Newland(6-3)b. Sept 25, 1959 Bellefontaine, Ohio
7-2 Jeffrey Lee Newland(6-3)b. Apr 5, 1962 Bellefontaine, Ohio
5-5 Myrtle Albertine Teach(4-1)b. July 26, 1917 Springfield, Ohio m. Oct 22, 1934 Kenneth Luther Palmer b.
CHILDREN:
See next page

3-3 Marie Jane Heffley(Jennie) Continued
4-1 Lulu Mae North(3-3)
5-5 Myrtle Albertine Teach (4-1)
CHILDREN
6-1 Jerry Lee Palmer(5-5)b. Jan 28, 1936
m. Dec 5, 1956 Liberty, Ind. Mary Straightb. March 24, 1938
CHILDREN:
7-1 Pamela Denise Palmer(6-1)b. Aug 23, 1958
7-2 Britt Jeffrey Palmer (6-1)b. Nov 22, 1959
7-3 Eric Scott Palmer(6-1)b. June 28, 1962
All born in
6-2 Barbara Jean Palmer(5-5)b. July 25, 1938
m. Bill Kennedy
No children
6-3 Kay Marlene Palmer(5-5)b. Nov 23, 1939
m. May 9, 1958 Huntsville, Ohio Allen Eugene Wright b. Jan 17, 1935
CHILDREN:
7-1 Richard Eugene Wright(6-3)b. Apr 9, 1959
7-2 Timothy Allen Wright(6-3)b. Dec 9, 1960
7-3 Casey Pat Wright(6-3)b. June 27, 1962
Born
6-4 Donald Palmer(5-5)b. Dec 29, 1940 Unm.
6-5 Ronald Palmer(5-5)b. Dec 29, 1940 Twins
6-6 Robert Phillip Palmer(5-5)b. 2, 1943
m. Dec 9, 1961 Logansville, Ohio Carolyn Sue Shigley b. May 12, 1945
CHILDREN:
7-1 Carla Jean Palmer(6-6)b. July 12, 1962

6-7 Shirley Ann Palmer(5-5)b. Apr 4, 1944
m. Jan 17, 1962 Beaver City, Pa. Robert Michael Clark b. June 29, 1944
CHILDREN:
7-1 Richard Michael Clark(6-7)b.
4-2 Harry Edward North(3-3)b. Sept 9, 1894
m. Ruth
CHILDREN:
5-1 Harry E. North Jr(4-2)b. Aug 29, 1923
m.
Doris
CHILDREN:
6-1 Allen Edward North(5-1)b. June 10, 1945
4-3 Julia Helen Marie North(3-3)b. Apr 7, 1899
m.
Asa Bushnell Burton
CHILDREN:
5-1 John Asa Bushnell Burton(4-3)b. Dec 20, 1916
m.
Ella
CHILDREN:
6-1 Joan Elizabeth Burton(5-1)b. Aug 20, 1944
6-2 Daniel Burton(5-1)b. July 2, 1950
3-4 William Heffley(2-9)b.
No records

INDEX
GILBERT BRANCH

Anderson, Dennis Lee 33
Anderson, Gladys(Augustus) 31
Anderson, Harold Wayne 31
Anderson, Ralph Gilbert 31
Anderson, Teresa Lynn 31
Ashdown, Penny Lynn 32
Augustus, Arlene Frances 31
Augustus, Cheryl Kay
Augustus, Dawn Marie 31
Augustus, Deborah Jo 31
Augustus, Gregory Eugene 31
Augustus, Kenneth Dale 31
Augustus, Mary Alice 31
Augustus, Michael Lewis 31
Augustus, Pearl Chandlier Jr 31
Augustus, Ronald Eugene 31
Brighton, Barbara(Trowbridge)11
Brighton, CharlotteAnn(Herr)11
Brighton, Jacque Lee 11
Brighton, James Richard 11
Brighton, Keith Allen 11
Brighton, Mary Louise(Layman)11
Brighton, Mark David 11
Brighton, Thomas Joe 11
Brown, Marlene 29
Brown, Michael 29
Brown, Pearl Arnold 29
Burd, Craig Eugene 19
Burd, Georjan Lucile 19
Burd, Jerry Lee
Burd, Ronald Dean 19
Byers, Brian Keith 32
Byers, Edward Keith 32
Byers, Gilbert Thomas 32
Byers, Pamela Jeanne 32
Byers, Paula 32
Byers, Shirley Ann(Kopras)32
Campen, Joanne(Trump)15
Campen, Kathryn 15
Campen, Mary L.(Clifton)15
Cherser, Carol Sue 10
Cherser, Cheryl Ann 10
Cherser, Cindy Lou 10
Cherser, James Allen 10
Clark, Elizabeth (Gilbert)4,6, 7
Columbia, Joan Lucille 25
Corlett, Marilyn June 20
Corlett, Ralph Wesley III 20
Corlett, Ronald Mark 20
Corlett, William Max 20
Cromis, Anthony C. 15
Cromis, Elizabeth C.(Pappen)15
Cromis, George Allen 15
Cromis, Gregory 15
Cromis, Marian 15
Cromis, Anthony George 15
Cromis, Michael 15
Cromis, Michael Robert 15
Dickenson, Eugene Craig 28
DiMotta, Dawn Marie 26
Dungan, Marvin 11
Faulkner, Odessa(Pelton) 9
Forrester, Angie Michele 22
Forrester, Candace Leigh 22
Forrester, David Joe 22
Forrester, David John 22
Forrester, John Herbert 22
Forrester, Jeffrey Lynn 22
Forrester, William Donald 22
Gilbert, Albert 9
Gilbert, Albert Harvey 24
Gilbert, Alice(Harris) 29
Gilbert, Alice(Waldrep) 10
Gilbert, Allen 7-9
Gilbert, Allen 9
Gilbert, Allen 9
Gilbert, Allen Eugene 10
Gilbert, Alpheus 7
Gilbert, Andrew 9
Gilbert, April Katherine 25
Gilbert, Austin 7
Gilbert, Barbara Ann 10
Gilbert, Barbara Ellen 32
Gilbert, Betty Jean(Coffman) 9
Gilbert, Beverly Roxanne 10
Gilbert, Carl Edward 32
Gilbert, Carlene Sue 32
Gilbert, Carol Suzanne 10
Gilbert, Charles 7, 27
Gilbert, Charles Blair 32
Gilbert, Charles Blair Jr 32
Gilbert, Clark 28
Gilbert, Clark Jr 28
Gilbert, Clark Howard 28
Gilbert, Clark William 24
Gilbert, Clark Wilson 12
Gilbert, Clinton Eugene 25
Gilbert, Cressie 9
Gilbert, David Lynn 32
Gilbert, David Vincent 24
Gilbert, David Vincent Jr 26
Gilbert, Dennis B. 11
Gilbert, Dennis B. II 11
Gilbert, Dolores(Bump) 10
Gilbert, Donald Paul 28
Gilbert, Elizabeth 7
Gilbert, Elizabeth B.(Rich) 18
Gilbert, Elizabeth Patricia 25

Gilbert, Ellen(Brown) 9
Gilbert, Emma E.(Kindt) 25
Gilbert, Esther 9
Gilbert, Esther 10
Gilbert, Eugene Victor 28
Gilbert, Evelyn Eilene 32
Gilbert, Florence(Campbell) 9
Gilbert, Florence(Ashdown) 32
Gilbert, George 7, 18
Gilbert, George 9
Gilbert, George Jr 10
Gilbert, George David 25
Gilbert, Grace M.(DiMotta)14,26
Gilbert, Harold Eugene 32
Gilbert, Harold Fulton 31
Gilbert, Hazel G.(Haraway) 20
Gilbert, Helen Monique 25
Gilbert, Henry r. 12
Gilbert, Janet Anne(Smith)24,26
Gilbert, Janice Lynn 25
Gilbert, Jean Lucille(Connelly)25
Gilbert, Joseph William 25
Gilbert, John 9
Gilbert, John Allen 10
Gilbert, John B. 10
Gilbert, John Clinton 25
Gilbert, John D. 11
Gilbert, Joyce(Cherser)10
Gilbert, Katherine B(Ziller) 25
Gilbert, Kathlee, 11
Gilbert, Kiamitia Comel(McCullough)11
Gilbert, Kim 24
Gilbert, Lenora Dean 21
Gilbert, Lila M.(Pestinger)28
Gilbert, Lindsay Ann 33
Gilbert, Lovina(Wolfolk)33
Gilbert, Lula L.(Sisler) 33
Gilbert, Lydia Ann(Brown) 9
Gilbert, Lydia Ann(Neiberger)7, 17
Gilbert, Mabel F. 12
Gilbert, Martha Sue 28
Gilbert, Mary(Faulkner) 9
Gilbert, Mary(Marsh) 7,13
Gilbert, Mary E.(Nolan) 24,26
Gilbert, Mary K.(Rich) 22
Gilbert, Max Vincent 24
Gilbert, May 9
Gilbert, Michael 25
Gilbert, Michael Paul 26
Gilbert, Mildred H.(Woods)21
Gilbert, Miya 11
Gilbert, Ned Porter 25
Gilbert, Nellie Etta(Stubbs) 21
Gilbert, Nellie May(Meitus) 20
Gilbert, Paula Jean 10
Gilbert, Pearl 29
Gilbert, Phyllis Gene 28
Gilbert, Ralph Earl 32
Gilbert, Rea 31
Gilbert, Robert Lee 10
Gilbert, Robert A. 25
Gilbert, Ronald 24
Gilbert, Ruth(Hunter)33
Gilbert, Ronald 33
Gilbert, Ruth M.(Smith)10
Gilbert, RuthM.(May)25,26
Gilbert, Ruthe(Hoffman)9
Gilbert, Sally Ruth 28
Gilbert, Sarah Jane 25
Gilbert, Shawn 24
Gilbert, Sheila M. 25
Gilbert, Stella(Freeman)33
Gilbert, Susan Virginia 25
Gilbert, Thom S. 28
Gilbert, Valerie 33
Gilbert, Victoria E. 24
Gilbert, Walter Dean 20
Gilbert, Walter Rea 32
Gilbert, Warren 33
Gilbert, Warren A. 24
Gilbert, Wayne 33
Gilbert, William 7,12
Gilbert, William 9
Gilbert, William Jr 12
Gilbert, Wm Sidney 28
Gilbert, Wm Sidney Jr 28
Gillum, Janet Lynn 19
Gillum, JoanAnnette 19
Gillum, Rita Sue 19
Gillum, Robert S. 19
Gillum, Samuel Eldon 19
Givens, Jane Ann 14
Haha, James Lou 21
Hahn James Lou Jr. 21
Haraway, Dr Jackson D. 20
Haraway, Mary L.(Mills)20
Haraway, Lucinda Lee 26
Haraway, Robert Ray 21
Haraway, Stephen J. 21
Haraway, Stuart D. 26
Hardman, Dorothy Ann 16
Hardman, Jane(Wilson)16
Hardman, Wm Herbert 16
Hardman, Wm Marsh 16
Herr, Claudia 11
Herr, Conni 11
Hinman, Chas David 20
Hinman, Robt Leroy 20
Hodges, Dale Eugene 19
Hodges, Duane DeWitt 19
Hodges, Marilyn D. 19
Hodges, Ramona G.(Burd)18
Hoffman, Allen 9
Hoffman, Charles 9

Hoffman, Christine 9
Hoffman, James 9
Hoffman, Minnie 9
Hoffman, Ralph 9
Kirkland, Lola May21
Kopras, James William 32
Kopras, Patricia Ann 32
Logan, Kelly Eileen 23
Logan, Laurie Lynn 23
Manoski, Rosanne 22
Marsh, Arthur 14
Marsh, Auburn Smith 14
Marsh, Carol Ann(Parks)16
Marsh, Donald A. 16
Marsh, Dorothy G.(Cromis)15
Marsh, Duane Jasper 14
Marsh, Edward 13
Marsh, Effie(Hardman)16
Marsh, Elizabeth 14
Marsh, Elizabeth C.(Campen)15
Marsh, Floyd Clark 14
Marsh, Jeffery Clark 15
Marsh, Larry J. 15
Marsh, Martha (Sutton) 14
Marsh, Mary Ellen(Givens)14
Marsh, Mary Ellen(Murphy)14
Marsh, Nancy(Shaffer) 16
Marsh, Seren C. 15
Marsh, Virginia(Eastman)14
Marsh, Walter 13
Marsh, Wilfred 13
McConnalia, Annabell(Smith)30
McConnalia, Charles S. 30
McConnalia, Charles S. 30
McConnalia, Cheryl Ann 30
McConnalia, David Eugene 30
McConnalia, Donna Mae 29
McConnalia, Debora Kay 30
McConnalia, James Douglas 29
McConnalia, James Roger 30
McConnalia, Jeffery Todd 30
McConnalia J.(Sherwood) 29
McConnalia, LeRoy 30
McConnalia, Nancy A.(DeWeese)31
McConnalia, Michael Allen 30
McConnalia, Patrica Lynn 29
McConnalia, Peggy Ann 30
McConnalia, Pearl 29
McConnalia, Pearl E.(Brown) 29
McConnalia, Pearl L. 30
McConnalia, Phillip LeRoy 30
McConnalia, Phillip LeRoy Jr 30
McConnalia, Virgil Francis 30
McConnalia, William Neil 29
McConnalia, Wm Neil Jr 29
McCullough, Olga(Brighton) 11
McCullough, Zelma(Dungan) 11
Meek, Rosemary(Manoski)22
Mills, Donald Glen Jr 20
Mills, John David 20
Mills, Martha Lee 20
Murphy, Barbara Jo 14
Murphy, Chas Edward 14
Murphy, John Marsh 14
Murphy, Nancy Rose 14
Neiberger, Albert 17
Neiberger, Clark G.17
Neiberger, Emma E,(Parsons) 17
Neiberger, George 17
Nienstedt, Christopher H.24
Nienstedt, Michael F. 24
Nolan, David Charles 24
Nolan, Jeanette Marie 26
Nolan, Mary Elizabeth 26
Nolan, Robert Vincent 24
Nolan, Stephen Joseph 24
Pappen, Kevin Lee 15
Rich, Anna May(Gillum)19
Rich, Aneita Louise(Strausser)23
Rich, Beverly Jean 23
Rich, Bryan Thompson 19
Rich, Christy Wayne 24
Rich, Craig Thompson 19
Rich, Danny Lee 24
Rich, Denise Renae 22
Rich, Diana Rose 22
Rich, Gilbert Eugene 22
Rich, Gilbert Eugene Jr 22
Rich, Francis Witmer 23
Rich, Grace E.(Zody) 19
Rich, Joann Renee 19
Rich, Joe Albert 19
Rich, Joe Douglas 19
Rich, John Allan 24
Rich, Lynda Vaneen 22
Rich, Margret L.(Hodges) 18
Rich, Mary F.(Richardson)23
Rich, Mary K.(Nienstedt) 24
Rich, Marva Jean(Thompson) 22,23
Rich, Michael Roy 22
Rich, Norma Jean(Logan) 23
Rich, Paul Gilbert 22,23
Rich, Randall Dean 23
Rich, Robert Harlan 23
Rich, Steven Lee 23
Rich, Wendell Dean 23
Rich, Wendy Lynne 23
Richardson, Donald Neil 23
Richardson, Douglas Eugene 23
Robertson, Chester Bryan 13
Sherwood, David Wesley 29
Sherwood, Geneva Louise 29
Sherwood, Steven Bryan 29
Sherwood, Wayne Edward 29

Sisler, Carl Eugene 33
Sisler, Charles Richard 33
Sisler, Charles Richard Jr 33
Sisler, James Robert 33
Sisler, Luann 33
Sisler, Marilyn L.(Zakish)33
Sisler, Mary Lu 33
Sisler, Pamela Marie 33
Sisler, William Alan 33
Smith, Anne Marie 26
Smith, Charles Duane 10
Smith, William Gene 10
Stoddard, Margaret(Wells) 30
Stubbs, Bruce James 21
Stubbs, Chas Frederick 21
Stubbs, Donald Lee 21
Stubbs, Dorothy B.(Hahn) 21
Stubbs, Glynis Lyn 21
Stubbs, Harold Edward 21
Stubbs, J. C. 21
Stubbs, Joe C. 21
Stubbs, Judith Alleda 21
Stubbs, L. Faye(Forrester)22
Stubbs, Lou Ann 21
Stubbs, Nellie May(Meek)22
Stubbs, Robert Glen 21
Sturgeon, John B. 20
Thompson, Shawn Marie 25
Thompson, Christopher G.25
Wells, Kenneth Douglas 30
Wells, Lynn Artis 30
Wells, Richard Allen 30
Williams, Everett L.21
Wilson, Danny Lee 16
Wilson, Nancy Ann 16
Wilson, Norma Jane 16
Wolfolk, Clarence A. 33
Zakish, Darin Michael 33
Zakish, Dean Louis33
Zody, Carolyn (Sturgeon)20
Zody, Marilyn Sue(Corlett)20
Zody, Martha Jane(Hinman)20

GEORGE Z. CLARK BRANCH

Anderson, John Douglas 50
Bennett, Beverly (Johnson)41
Bennett, Billy Eugene 41
Bennett, Cynthia Micheal 41
Bennett, Debra Jean 41
Bennett, Stephen Powers 41
Berquist, Phillip Louis Jr 48
Berquist, Yvonnee 48
Bowers, Amber Kay 49
Bowers, Gardener D. 49
Bowers, Loleta M.(Jones)49
Bowers, Robert Clinton 49
Boyter, Mark James 39
Boyter, Miles James 39
Boyter, Roben Kay 39
Brayfield, Anna Clara 44
Burrows, Clark Davis 48
Burrows, Leeta V.(Allen)48
Burrows, Vernon Lesley 48
Carpenter, Fredda(Barnes)50
Carpenter, Vonee(Croy)50
Chesnutt, Alice Ann 45
Clark, A. Abigail(Burrows) 48
Clark, Ava(Youmans) 46
Clark, Clara(Haun) 50
Clark, Claudine(Bowers)48
Clark, Dale(Mets)48
Clark, Donna Jean(Fourez)49
Clark, George 35
Clark, George Ziglar 34,35
Clark, George Worthington 50
Clark, Henry Wallace
Clark, Jennie A.(Dunbarr) 49
Clark, Jerry Lee 49
Clark, John 35, 36
Clark, John Arthur46
Clark, John X 50
Clark, Judith Ann(Sett)49
Clark, Linda Jean 46
Clark, Lorin 46
Clark, Lotus(Harper)49
Clark, Martin Ziglar 47
Clark, Mary Ann(Dalby)35,38
Clark, Michael Lorin 46
Clark, Nancy Jane(Falkner)35,37
Clark, Otheal(Anderson)50
Clark, Pamela Ann 50
Clark, Pamela Sue 49
Clark, Rebecca Ann 46
Clark, Richard Wallace 49
Clark, Robert Glenn 49
Clark, Roger Charles 46
Clark, Roger Wallace49
Clark, Wallace 46
Clark, Wallace A. 46
Clark, Wallace M. 49
Clark, William 35, 36
Clark, William C. 36
Clark, William 37
Clark, Zella M.(Gross)50
Craine, Andrew Wallace 49
Craine, Jeffery W. 49
Dalby, Allice S.41
Dalby, Carrie(Faulkner)41

Dalby, Claud M. 44
Dalby, C. Ernestine(Davis)45
Dalby, Helen A.(McLain) 41
Dalby, Ida Jane(McAleer)38
Dalby, Iva May(Strahl)39
Dalby, James Fred 41
Dalby, Lillie G.(McFarlin)42
Dalby, Mabel G.(Weir) 44
Dalby, Mary Ida(Lawrence) 44
Dalby, May Thelma(Owens) 41
Dalby, Nola E.(Brayfield) 44
Dalby, Vera C.(Martin) 44
Dalby, Waunita Violet(Bennett)41
Dalby, William H. 39
Davies, Roberta Lee 50
Davies, Timothy Wallace 50
Denniston, Stephanie Ann 43
Faulkner, Fred Colvin 41,42
Faulkner, Lawrence O. 41
Faulkner, Merle M. 41
Gross, Harry Martin 50
Gross, Zella Marie 50
Harper, Mary Ellen(Crain)49
Haun, James Theodore Jr 50
Hockensmith, Karen H.(Strawn)40
Horne, Linda Dyann 43
Irvin, Kevin Owen 50
Johnson, John Wm 41
Jones, Goyita Leann 49
Jones, Jackie LeRoy
Jones, Madeana May 49
Jones, Ricky Todd 49
Larsen, Sally Ray 40
Lawrence, Michael Dalby 44
Lawrence, Peggy(Stokesberry)44
Lawrence, Richard Dean 44
Lawrence, Steven Lee 44
Lawrence, William Dean 44
Lien, Lourie Ann 42
Lochrs, Kimberly Dyanne 43
Lochrs, Richard Dean 43
Long, Ann Lelani 39
Martin, Charles Gary 45
Martin, Clarice(Mitchell)44
Martin, Dale Ward 45
Martin, Harvey Ray 45
Martin, James Claude 44
Martin, Julie Annette 45
Martin, Melodia Dawn 45
Martin, Ronald Gayle 45
Martin, Verl Dean 45
McAleer, Clyde Basil 38
McAleer, Marie L.(Mills)38
McAleer, Ralph William 38
McFarlin, Barbara(Clemens)42
McFarlin, Charles Lee 42
McFarlin, Clyde Leland 42
McFarlin, Deborah Sue 42
McFarlin, Dennis Verle 42
McFarlin, Gary 42
McFarlin, Jerry Donald 42
McFarlin, Karen 42
McFarlin, Marcia J.(Lien) 42
McFarlin, Marian(McQueen) 42
McFarlin, Marian L.(Horne)43
McFarlin, Maurice Lynn 42
McFarlin, Muriel Wayne 42
McFarlin, Ronald Warren42
McFarlin, Sue Ann 42
McFarlin, Terry Donald 42
McFarlin, Tommy Dale 42
McQueen, James Jr 42
McQueen, Donna Muriel 42
Merrick, Donna Kay 41
Mets, Laurel Dale 48
Mets, Melvin Maurice 48
Mills, Debbie 38
Mills, Donald 39
Mills, George Sabin Jr 38
Mills, John 39
Mills, Julie, 39
Mills, Linda 38
Mills, Mary Jane(Meyer)38
Mills, William 38
Mills, Schuyler 38
Mitchell, James Leonard 45
Mitchell, Martin David 44
Mitchell, Rebecca Rae 44
Mullens, Charles 37
Prokop, Ethel Kay(Boyter)39
Prokop, Linda Beth 39
Prokop, Margaret Ann(Long)39
Prokop, Ruth Hazel 39
Shaddy, Barbara Sue 43
Shaddy, Vicki Lynn 43
Shaddy, Robert Dean 43
Stokesberry, Sandra Jean 44
Strahl, Barbara Diana 40
Strahl, Clark Wilbur 40
Strahl, David Clark 40
Strahl, Deborah Kay 40
Strahl, Ethel(Priest) 40
Strahl, Fred Thomas 41
Strahl, Hazel (Taylor) 39
Strahl, Jerene May 41
Strahl, Joseph Harry 39
Strahl, Lois (Wilkins) 40
Strahl, Richard Lee 40
Taylor, Donald Keith 40
Taylor, Hazel (Prokop) 39
Taylor, Henry Lee 39
Taylor, Richard Keith 40
Taylor, Ruth V.(Larsen)40
Taylor, William H. III 39

Watson, Clarence Lynn 43
Watson, Dorothy J.(Loehrs)43
Watson, Homer Keith 43
Watson, Lynn Ann 43
Watson, Mary A.(Denniston) 43
Watson, Terry Keith 43
Watson, Una Vay.(Shaddy) 43
Wilkins, David Kirby 40
Wilkins, James Anthony 40
Wilkins, John Grifton 40
Wilkins, Pamela Jeanne 40
Youmans, Clark 46
Youmans, Jane Elizabeth 46
Youmans, Russell 46
Youmans, Sandra Ann(Hawkins) 46

BOTKIN BRANCH

Bakeman, Debbie 57
Bakeman, Julie Ann 57
Bakeman, Steven 57
Boswell, Donald Lee 59
Boswell, Ellen Louise 59
Boswell, Fred Earl Jr 59
Boswell, Mary Ann 59
Boswell, Robert Dale 59
Botkin, Billie Marie(Kraft)54
Botkin, Carl Monroe 54
Botkin, Charles A. 53
Botkin, Charles Victor 54
Botkin, Curtis Wm 54
Botkin, David Lyle 54
Botkin, Lyle Dee 54
Botkin, Lyla Lee(Cropp)54
Botkin, Lyman Emmet 51
Botkin, Mary(Hall)51,56
Botkin, Melissa(Yearsley)51,52
Botkin, Melissa 53
Botkin, Patricia Jean(Tearl) 55
Botkin, Priscilla Ann 54
Botkin, William Clark 51,53
Botkin, William Martin 53
Clark, Lydia (Botkin) 51
Chastain, Debbie 57
Cropp, Buelah Rae 54
Cropp, Cindy Sue 54
Cropp, Leanne Jean 54
Cropp, Stanley Earl 54
Fausset, Larry 57
Fausset, David Lee 57
Fausset, Robert 57
Fausset, Ronald Jean 57
Gerdes, Jerry Edwards 53
Gerdes, Larry John 53
Gerdes, Richard Lysle 53
Gerdes, Robert George 53
Hall, Ada Marie(Konradt)60
Hall, Alice(Thompson)56
Hall, Alta Mai(Soales)60
Hall, Barbara Jean(Pruitt)59
Hall, Beulah Mae(Boswell)59
Hall, Charles 59
Hall, Dorothy Irene 59
Hall, Eileen(Winters) 60
Hall, Harold 60
Hall, Helen(Conover)59
Hall, Howard Preston 59
Hall, Howard Ray 59
Hall, Mary Ellen 59
Hall, Ralph L. 59
Hall, Ronald 60
Hall, Ruth(Johnson) 59
Hall, William Fay 59
Hutton, Earline K.(Barton)58
Hutton, George B. 58
Hyneman, Michael Lynn 58
Hyneman, Rebecca Sue 58
Jefferies, Becky Ann 58
Jefferies, Paula Jo 58
Jefferies, Sue Diana 58
Kinneman, Beverly(Bakeman)57
Konradt, Patricia 60
Konradt, Robert 60
Konradt, Tinya 60
Kraft, Bruce Martin 54
Kraft, Cheryl Ann 54
Kraft, Douglas Ray 54
Kraft, Gail Sue 54
Kraft, Kathy Marie 54
Kraft, Stephen Dale 54
Marriott, Geraldine(Windler)52
McKinney, Alice B.(Crowder)56
McKinney, Barbara (Smith)58
McKinney, Betty J.(Thomas)58
McKinney, David Lee 57
McKinney, David W. 57
McKinney, Donna Campbell57
McKinney, Eddie Lee 57
McKinney, Evelyn(Chastain)57
McKinney, Florence(Mugge)57
McKinney, Garry Dean 57
McKinney, Jack Allen 57
McKinney, James D. 57
McKinney, John Robt 57
McKinney, John R. 57
McKinney, Kemmer 57
McKinney, Marian(Langford) 57
McKinney, Mary Ann 58
McKinney, Mary E. (Fausset) 57
McKinney, Mary Frances 57

McKinney, Phyllis(Jeffries)58
McKinney, Shirley Ann 57
McKinney, Steven 58
McKinney, Ward Parker 57
Molebash, Antoinette L. 61
Molebash, Audrey Lynn 61
Molebash, Michael Allen 61
Morgan, Deborah June 59
Morgan, Helen R.(Hyneman)58
Morgan, Jacquiline Sue 59
Morgan, Lois Alta(Reed) 58
Morgan, Robert Lowell 59
Mugge, Patty Campbell 57
Shaw, Harold 53
Shaw, Hazel 53
Smith, Karen Jean 58
Smith, John Jr 58
Soales, Alta C.(Molebash) 61
Soales, Bartimus Paul 60
Soales, Diania Lynn 60
Soales, Donald Lee 60
Soales, Donna May 60
Soales, Gladys P.(Mitchell)60
Soales, Jane Ann 60
Soales, Julie Kay 60
Soales, Keith Lamar 60
Soales, Rev. LaVerne Carson60
Soales, Lawrence Omar 60
Soales, Lee Ann 61
Soales, Paula Rae 61
Soales, Robert Eugene 60
Tearle, Britt Steven 55
Tearle, Candace Jo 55
Tearle, John Patrick 55
Tearle, Kelly Ann 55
Tearle, Melanie 55
Tearle, Michael 55
Thomas, Billy Jo 58
Thomas, Steven 58
Thompson, Georgia(Hendricks)58
Thompson, Jessie(McKinney)56
Thompson, Miriam(Morgan) 58
Vaught, Patricia Ann 58
Windler, Kay Annetta 52
Windler, Camille Lyn 52
Yearsley, Clara (Shaw) 53
Yearsley, Emmet Edwards 52
Yearsley, Emmet Grant 52
Yearsley, Howard Allen 52
Yearsley, Jessie E.(Marriott)52
Yearsley, John C. 52
Yearsley, John Edwards 52
Yearsley, Martha Florence 52
Yearsley, Mary 53
Yearsley, Mary Ellen 52
Yearsley, Mary Jo(Anderson)52
Yearsley, Ruth (Gerdes) 52
CORRECTION: Above "Tearle" should be spelled "Tearl."

MICHAEL CLARK BRANCH

Aiken, Jesse 64
Aiken, Serena 64
Atwater, Anna Lou 66
Atwater, Douglas Kevin 67
Atwater, Edwin W. Jr 66
Atwater, Joseph Brian 67
Atwater, Paula Jean 67
Brothers, Jerry 65
Clark, Alberta L.(Heitz)67
Clark, Annabelle L.(Atwater)66
Clark, Arizona(Bidwell)65
Clark, Calistta L.(Mickell)65
Clark, Carrie 63
Clark, Catherine M.(Garber) 67
Clark, Charles 63, 68
Clark, Charles 65
Clark, Charles Jr. 68
Clark, Charlotte J.(Logan)66
Clark, Christopher Paul 67
Clark, Lora (Aikin) 64
Clark, David Dean 67
Clark, Donna Jane 67
Clark, Donald Richard 67
Clark, Donald Richard Jr 67
Clark, Edris A.(Grossman)66
Clark, Elizabeth(Rutherford) 68
Clark, Elizabeth(Salsenberger)63
Clark, Ellen Bell(Taylor) 68
Clark, Ellen J. 65
Clark, Fanny (Burrows) 65
Clark, Frederick Langheldt 67
Clark, Henry J. 64
Clark, Hugh 63
Clark, Isabel (Seitz) 63
Clark, Jennie L. 65
Clark, Jewel 68
Clark, Jo Ellen 66
Clark, John Michael 66
Clark, Judy K. 67
Clark, Julia E. 65
Clark, Kathryn(Downey) 68
Clark, Kevin 67
Clark, LauraA. Bell(Bowman) 66
Clark, Laura Bell(Crump) 63
Clark, Linda Kay(Friend) 66
Clark, Margaret(Kikolla) 68

Clark, Marian Olga(Brothers) 65
Clark, Mary (Herring)68
Clark, Mary Ellen (Doyle) 66
Clark, Mary Kathryn
(Sister Donnel-OSA) 67
Clark, Michael 62
Clark, Michael Edward 66
Clark, Michael J. 63, 65
Clark, Michael 68
Clark, Nellie Todd(Boyd)65
Clark, Norman J. 66
Clark, Olla(Hunt) 65
Clark, Paul Eugene 67
Clark, Robert F. 66
Clark, Bro. Robert Michael 67
Clark, Roberta Lilac(Potts) 65
Clark, Ruby Veronica(Pence) 67
Clark, Teresa Jeanne 66
Clark, Samuel A. 62, 63
Clark, Samuel Rodney 64
Clark, Stuart Eugene 67
Clark, Susan Marie 67
Clark, Thomas Patrick 67
Clark, Walter F. 65
Clark, Willie 65
Clark, William E. 66
Clark, Wm Edward Jr 66
Clark, Wm Gregson 66
Crump, Alma Mae 64
Crump, Arlie I. 64
Crump, Clinton R. 64
Crump, Flossie F.(Graybeal)64
Crump, Janet Cheryl 64
Crump, Louise A.(Kraft)64
Crump, Milton Arlie 64
Crump, Nellie M.(Magill)64
Crump, Phyllis J.(Wilson)64
Friend, Dianna Lynn 66
Friend, Julie Ann 66
Governor, Barbara 67
Governor, Joyce 67
Heitz, Janice K. 67
Heitz, William Edward 67
Kikolla, Bernard P. 68
Kikolla, Clark J. 68
Kikolla, Marge (Ball) 68
Kraft, Carol Ann 64
Kraft, John Robert 64
Potts, Arnold Wayne 65
Potts, Carol Jean 65
Potts, George W. 65
Potts, Joan 65
Potts, Joseph Clark 65
Potts, Marlene 65
Veach, Reva(Governor) 67
Wilson, Phillip Berry 64
Wilson, Suzanne Rae 64
Wilson, Terry Kent 64

WILLIAM G. CLARK BRANCH

Abbey, James W. 75
Anderson, Penny Lou 100
Andrews, Coleen Gail 77
Andrews, Eileen Frances 77
Andrews, Kathleen Marie 77
Andrews, Scott L. 77
Awde, Lois Jane(Long) 82
Bales, Christine Lee 101
Bales, Nancy Louise 101
Bales, Sandra Kay 101
Bales, Teal Ann 101
Baldwin, Ann Marie 83
Baldwin, Bruce Martin 83
Baldwin, Gregory Ellis 83
Baldwin, Joan Louise 83
Baldwin, John Charles 83
Baldwin, Julia Margaret 83
Blackmer, Carolyn Lee 77
Blackmer, Mary Ann 77
Blackmer, Michael Paul 76
Blackmer, Richard Alan 76
Blackmer, Rodney Wm 77
Blanks, Barbara 75
Blanks, Christine 75
Blanks, Gary 75
Blanks, Warren 75
Bonnell, Carol 73
Bonnell, Dianne 73
Bonnell, Gordon 73
Bonnell, Michael 73
Bonnell, Warren 72
Bristow, Heber Gladis 95
Bristow, Joe Ralph 95
Bristow, Nolin Estil 95
Brown, Beverly (Pugh)93
Brown, Marianna (Riley)93
Bruce, Becky Lynn 97
Bruce, Dianne Leslie 97
Bruce, John 97
Bruce, John Randolph 97
Chadnick, Lori Elise 84
Clark, Ada Constance 80
Clark, Alice Ethel 91
Clark, Amy (Beard)91
Clark, Capitolia(Cracroft)75
Clark, Cleo(Richards) 100
Clark, Clinton Oliver 93
Clark, Clinton Oliver Jr 93

Clark, Clinton Randolph 93
Clark, Cornelia(Saunders)71,86
Clark, David Knight 91
Clark, Dennis, George 91
Clark, Dortha (Peterson)79
Clark, Edna(Hunt)102
Clark, Eunice Willabelle 79
Clark, Fernie 101
Clark, Fulton 71
Clark, Frances(Swearingen)71
Clark, George 71, 100
Clark, Gerald Snyder 79
Clark, Grace G.(Knight) 90
Clark, Harriet Lesla 80
Clark, Harvy 71,89,90
Clark, Harvey Eugene 80, 81
Clark, Helen (Long) 71,83
Clark, Isabel(Gibson)71,96
Clark, Jacquelyn Jean 80
Clark, Jane (Brown) 93
Clark, Janice (Freeman) 102
Clark, Jocelyn (Freeman)102
Clark, Kenneth 80,81
Clark, Larry Robert 91
Clark, LaVolla(Kinzel)80
Clark, Linda 102
Clark, Lois Harriet(Dick)79
Clark, Louisa (Coble)71, 94
Clark, Mabel (Snyder) 82
Clark, Mary Getherel(Sewel)80
Clark, Norman Victor 91
Clark, Opal(Wilder) 79
Clark, Pamela Isabel 93
Clark, Paul Edgar 91
Clark, Paul Elmer 91
Clark, Penwell Ann 93
Clark, Phidelia 71
Clark, Rexford 101
Clark, Robert Eugene 80
Clark, Robert Victor 91
Clark, Steven Paul 91
Clark, Susanne 102
Clark, Thornton 71, 92
Clark, Vincent 92
Clark, Virginia J.(Reese)79,81
Clark, Walter 71, 74
Clark, Walter Ottewell 80
Clark, William George 79
Clark, William G. 69, 71
Clark, Winifred (Sutton) 91
Coble, Isabel G.(Slead)94
Coble, Juliet A.(Selgelke)95
Coble, Lola C.(Davis) 95
Coldsmith, Cynthia Ann 80
Coldsmith, Eleanor(Pickering)80
Cole, Sharon Jean (May) 97
Cracroft, Ada N.(Lightfoot)77
Cracroft, Anne Louise 78
Cracroft, Charlotte(Fry) 77
Cracroft, Hazel Pauline 75, 78
Cracroft, James Walter 75
Cracroft, Joseph Milton 78
Cracroft, Joseph William 78
Cracroft, Lucy (Surrell) 75
Cracroft, Mabel Wilhelmina 75
Cracroft, Marguerite Blanche 75
Cracroft, Mary Ruth 75, 78
Cracroft, Rita Marie 75
Cracroft, Sally Victoria 78
Cracroft, Sara Lorrain(Nance)76
Craycroft, Betty Jean 77
Craycroft, Charles Lee Davis 76
Craycroft, Cole Hart 77
Craycroft, Cynthia Dianne 76
Craycroft, Josephine(Andrews)77
Craycroft, Mary Rae(Kowitz)77
Craycroft, Mavis(Blackmer)76
Craycroft, Noreen Hart 77
Craycroft, Paula Susanne 77
Craycroft, Ruth Ann 76
Craycroft, Walter Palmer 77
Craycroft, Wesley James 76
Craycroft, William Dennis 76
Craycroft, William Henry 76
Craycroft, William Louis 76
Cross, Sue Ellen 85
Cruse, Cynthia Leah 101
Cruse, Paul Vincent 101
Davis, Becki Sue 72
Davis, Juli Ann 72
Davis, Burton Irwin 72
Davis, Charles Lee 76
Davis, Nicki Lynn 72
Davis, Steven Robert72
Dennis, Lenore 96
Dennis, Lois Esther (Cole) 96
Dennis, Inez Irene(Rowland) 97
Dick, David Brian 79
Dick, Dale Phillip 79
Dick, Don Sheridan 79
Dick, Harriet Jauneece 79
Dick, Janet Kay 79
Dick, Marsha Sue 79
Dick, Max Sheridan 79
Dick, Phillip Wayne 79
Eastman, Brenda Jean 95
Eastman, Cynthia Lin 95
Eastman, Joe Ralph 95
Eastman, Rodney Steve 95
Ellis, Carolyn(Livingston)84
Ellis, Christine 84
Ellis, Clinton Hugh 84

Ellis, David 84
Ellis, David Earl 84
Ellis, Dominoque 84
Ellis, Eleanor Z.(Chadnick) 84
Ellis, James Thornton 84
Ellis, John Harrison 84
Ellis, Martha(Baldwin)83
Ellis, Mary E.(Cooper)85
Ellis, Mertie May(Johnson)85
Ellis, Richard Clinton 84
Ellis, Ruth Ann(Morrow)84
Ellis, Thomas Berry 84
Ellis, Thomas Hugh 84
Ellis, William Ray 83
Ellis, William Ray II 83
Ellis, William Ray III 84
Fossee, Lawrence Saunders 88
Fossee, Leigh Ellen 88
Fossee, Robert Clay 88
Freeman, Gary Carl 102
Freeman, Jan Rose Ellen 102
Freeman, Larry Gene 102
Freeman, Lounie Richard 102
Frizzell, Patsy Joan(Bales)101
Gauthier, Cynthia Mary Ann 76
Gauthier, David Kevin 76
Gauthier, Katherine Marie 76
Gauthier, Michael Edward 76
Gauthier, Steven Anthony 76
Gibson, Clark Arthur 97
Gibson, Ethel M.(Mills) 99
Gibson, Juanita Belle(Kuder) 99
Gibson, Mary Janice(Smart) 97
Gibson, Mertie Lide(Krugh)96, 97
Gibson, Rosalie(Robertson)98
Gibson, Vincent Earl 98
Gregory, Robert Morrow 90
Gregory, Walter Clark 90
Hoffman, Eric Von Edward 87
Hoffman, Holly Marie 87
Hoffman, Lois Irene 87
Hoffman, Patrick Donald 87
Hoffman, Paul Brian 87
Hoffman, Rebecca Ann 87
Hoffman, Robert Donald 86
Hunt, Bonnie Del Anna 102
Hunt, David Clark 102
Hunt, Douglas John 102
Hunt, John Merle 102
Hunt, Judith Ann(Anderson)102
Hunt, Paul Orren 102
Jacobsma, Larry Steven 98
Johnson, Fay 72
Johnson, Helen(Reeves)85
Johnson, Jessie 72
Johnson, Mary(Cross) 85
Johnson, Rovilla(Bonnell)72
Kinzel, Kathleen Sue 80
Kinzel, Sharon Lee 80
Knies, Patricia Jo 75
Knies, Scott Andrew 75
Knight, Eloise Amanda 90
Knight, Emanuel 90
Knight, Genevie(Sheetz)90
Kowitz, John Matthew 77
Kowitz, Lisa Johanna 78
Kowitz, Norman Travis 77
Kowitz, Raymond Christian 77
Kowitz, Teresa Loraine 77
Kowitz, Thomas William 77
Krugh, Isabel Gibson(Dick)97
Krugh, John Bruce 97
Kuder, Everett 99
Kuder, Gayle Jean 99
Kuder, Gregory 99
Kuder, Homer Miles 99
Kuder, Janet 99
Kuder, John Miles 99
Kuder, John Nichols 99
Kuder, Karel Sue(Earl)99
Kuder, Robert Chalmers 99
Kuder, Steven 99
Lightfoot, David Owen 78
Lightfoot, Donald Richard 78
Livingston, Jane Ann 84
Livingston, Mark Harrison 84
Livingston, Susanna 84
Long, Douglas Ray 82
Long, Leota F.(Ellis) 83
Long, Mary Ann 82
Long, Pearlette 83
Long, Susan Jane 82
Lucher, Jeanette Karen 98
Lucher, Kathryn Joy 98
Lucher, Richard LeRoy 98
Lucher, Ricki Lynn 98
Marley, Bouldin Alcorn II 88
Marley, Christian Thornton 88
Marley, Madge Florence 88
May, John Bryan 97
May, Judy Patricia 97
Mills, Mary Eliza(Payne) 99
Morrow, Joni 84
Morrow, Steven Guy 84
Nance, Carole E.(Roth) 76
Nance, ConstanceL.(Gauthier)76
Payne, Earl R. III 99
Payne, Ross Mills 99
Peterson, David James 81
Peterson, Don Wallace 79
Peterson, Donna Louise 79
Peterson, Jean E.(Suggs) 79
Porterfield, Tracy Lynn 87
Porterfield, Scott Austin 87

Pugh, Mary Elizabeth 93
Reeves, Eric 85
Richards, Beverly(Swihart)101
Richards, Carolyn(Cruse) 101
Richards, Evelyn (Zimmer)100
Richards, Louise(Frizell)101
Richards, Madrid 101
Richards, Stephen 101
Riley, Jill Ellen(93
Robertson, April Dawn 98
Robertson, Connie Lee 98
Robertson, Carolyn(Lucher)98
Robertson, Darla June 98
Robertson, Debra Lee 98
Robertson, Donald Verne 98
Robertson, Mary Alice(Sadler98
Robertson, Rene Ione(Hudson)99
Robertson, Sandra Kay 98
Robertson, Valerie Ann 98
Robertson, Vincent L. 98
Roth, Brian Frederick 76
Roth, Teresa Ann 76
Sadler, Duayna Lynn 98
Sadler, Gary Allen 98
Sadler, Mark Leslie 98
Saunders, Benjamin Oliver 87
Saunders, Clark R. 87
Saunders, Ellen C.(Fossee)88
Saunders, Irene(Hoffman)86
Saunders, Oliver Clinton 86
Saunders, John Clark 87
Saunders, Kathy L. 87
Saunders, Linda 87
Saunders, Madge (Thornton)87
Saunders, Marcia(Porterfield)87
Saunders, Paul R. 87
Saunders, Rome C. 87
Saunders, Tony Clay 87
Saunders, Vickey 87
Sewell, David Eugene 80
Sewell, Lois Elizabeth 80
Sewell, Milton Aumont 80
Sheetz, Charles Victor 90
Sheetz, Charles William 90
Sheetz, Ruth G.(Gregory)90
Sheetz, Steven Douglas 90
Slead, Chris 95
Slead, Gwendolyn 95
Slead, Virginia(Souder)95
Smart, Barbara Jean 97
Smart, Roger Dennis 97
Smart, Roy Gibson 97
Smart, Sally Lynn 97
Smart, Stephen Harry 97
Snyder, Clark Lester 82
Snyder, David Lee 82
Snyder, Eunice M.(Stoll)82
Snyder, Gladys L.(Awde)82
Snyder, Larry Clark 82
Snyder, Peter Whitford 82
Souder, Julie Ann 95
Souder, Phillip Joe 95
Souder, Sandra Chris 95
Suggs, Marian Elaine 79
Suggs, Timothy Eugene 81
Surrell, Barbara M.(Blanks)75
Surrell, Janet Meredith 75
Surrell, John Peter 75
Surrell, Margaret Mary 75
Surrell, Meredith Joy 75
Surrell, Robert Henry 75
Surrell, Robert Neil 75
Surrell, Wanita Joan(Knies)75
Sutton, Arlene (Adolphson) 91
Sutton, Barbara(Hahn) 91
Sutton, Raymond Clark 91
Sutton, Raymond Earl 91
Sutton, Victor William Jr
Swihart, Charles Edward 101
Swihart, Debra Catherine 101
Swihart, Kevin Patrick 101
Swihart, Kurt Phillip 101
Swihart, Pamela 101
Swihart, Paul Bradford 101
Swihart, Scott Andrew 101
Swihart, Tamara Ann 101
Swearingen, Benjamin Lee 72
Swearingen, Berniece(Davis)72
Swearingen, Chester Lee72
Swearingen, Julia(Johnson)72
Swearingen, Nora Madge(Cord)72
Swearingen, Rovilla(Rice) 73
Swearingen, William G. 72
Swearingen, William Theodore 72
Taylor, Edward Keith 85
Taylor, Patricia Ann 8 5
Taylor, Rose Mary 85
Thornton, Phillip HenryIII 88
Thornton, Phillip Henry IV 88
Thornton, Sarah Saunders 88
Thornton, Tonya(Marley)88
Wright, Betty L(Anderson) 100
Yattaw, Cheryl Ann 85
Yattaw, Donna Jean 85
Yattaw, Mark Allen 85
Yattaw, Neal 85
Yattaw, Sandra 85
Yattaw, William 85
Zimmer, Harry David Jr. 100

LAIRD BRANCH

Clark, Mary (Laird)103
Frymire, Cynthia Kay 104
Frymire, Jana Lynn 104
Frymire, Randall Darold 104
Keller, Darold 104
Keller, Shirley Ann(Pearl)104
Keller, Virginia Lee(Frymire) 104
Laird, Emeline 103
Laird, John.F. 103
Laird, Mary Frances(Mapes) 103
Mapes, Bert 104
Mapes, Charles 104
Mapes, Clyde V. 104
Mapes, Earl 104
Mapes, Faye(Milton)104
Mapes, Lyle H. 104
Mapes, Opal(Keller) 104
Mapes, Pearl 104
Mapes, Verle F. 104
Pearl, Russel Frank 104

JOHN FULTON CLARK BRANCH

Brigham, Doris(Merriam)115
Brigham, Everett 115
Brigham, Margaret 115
Brigham, Medre 115
Clark, Anna Hawes(Forney)107
Clark, Candia Roselyn 112
Clark, Carson Lewis 111
Clark, Catherine(Simpson)109
Clark, Eugene Lewis 111
Clark, Helen(Vaughn)112,113
Clark, Henry Fulton 111
Clark, Horace Edward 112
Clark, James Edward 111
Clark, Janice Lee 111
Clark, John Fulton 105, 106, 4
Clark, Joseph Taylor 109
Clark, Kathryn Gail 111
Clark, Lea Ilene 109
Clark, Lewis Edward 106, 107 110
Clark, Lewis Edward 109
Clark, Lewis Emil 109
Clark, Lewis Robert 109
Clark, Lydia Isabelle(Ober) 112
Clark, Margaret(Day) 109
Clark, Margaret J.(Spinazzola)112
Clark, Mary Catherine(Knapp) 106, 114
Clark, Mary C. (Thomas) 110
Clark, Rebecca I.(Dorrell) 113
Clark, Robert Eugene 111
Clark, Robert Fulton 111
Clark, Robert Carson 111
Clark, Ross Edward 112
Clark, Ruth Carson(Flavin) 113
Clark, Sue Jo(Bokita)109,113
Clark, Susan Marie 111
Clark, William H. 106
Day, Emily C 109
Farris, Clark LaVerne 111
Farris, David Brian111
Forney, Emanuel Clark 108
Forney, Hazel C.(Rector)107
Forney, Helen G.(Guenther) 108
Forney, Helen V.(Tabor)108
Forney, Jean Ann 108
Forney, Kent Mason 109
Forney, Mark Hawes 108
Forney, Robert Clark 108
Forney, Susan Carol 109
Forney, William Paul 109
Guenther, Ada Elizabeth 108
Guenther, Clark Charles 108
Guenther, Marilyn(Rummel)108
Guenther, Wm Charles 108
Hoffman, Mary J.(Mehler)112
Knapp, Maude E.(Brigham)115
Lillybridge, Brian C. 107
Lillybridge, Sharon K. 107
Lillybridge, Terry Ray 107
Mehler, Catherine Lee 112
Mehler, Helen Walker 112
Mehler, John Clark 112
Mehler, Martha E. 112
Miller, Carol Sue 111
Miller, Donald Aaron 111
Miller, Lewis Fulton 111
Miller, Moses Riley 111
Miller, Ralph Jay 111
Ober, Michael Allen 112
Ober, Sandra Jane 112
Ober, Stephen Gregory 112
Oetgen, Isabel D. 111
Oetgen, Lloyd Wayne 111
Oetgen, Lesley A. 111
Oetgen, Mary Alma 110
Oetgen, Merle Lynn 111
Oetgen, Thomas 110
Rector, Clark Ellsworth 108
Rector, Clark Ellsworth Jr108
Rector, Esther Marie107
Rector, Harold Bruce108
Rector, Hazel Catherine 107
Rector, Helen(Lillybridge)107
Rector, Leland Jay 107
Rector, Mary Patricia 108

Rector, Susan Ann 108
Renfrew, Catherine A. 109
Renfrew, Paula E. 109
Rummel, Carolyn O. 108
Rummel, Ellen 108
Rummel, Floy A. 108
Schalbrach, Sandra Jean 113
Schalbrach, Susan Karen 113
Sempsratt, Scott Leonard 109
Sempsratt, Gary Lee 109
Simpson, Barbara Lou 109
Simpson, Carolyn N.(Renfrew)109
Simpson, Helen A.(Sempsratt)109
Spence, Allison Ann 110
Spence, James Henry 110
Spence, Joseph Clyde 110
Spence, Kevin James 110
Spence, Marla Sue 110
Spence, Paul 110
Spence, Richard 110
Spence, Robert Louis 110
Spence, Timothy 110
Spinazzola, Ross Clark 112
Tabor, Jayne Marie 108
Tabor, John Clark 108
Thomas, Catherine (Farris) 111
Thomas, Edward 110
Thomas, Helen I.(Spence) 110
Thomas, John Wayne 110
Thomas, Mary Gordon(Oetgen)110
Thomas, Owen 110
Thomas, Pauline R.(Miller)111
Thomas, Russell Edward 110
Thomas, William 110
Vaughn, Patricia (Schalbrack)112
Vaughn, Richard Leo 112

JULIA ANN CLARK HEFFLEY
BRANCH

Baker, Allen Arthur 117
Baker, Carol,Sue 117,118
Baker, Caroline(Armstrong)117
Baker, Ellsworth L. 117
Baker, Harry L. 117
Baker, Wilma LaVerne 117
Burton, Daniel 120
Burton, Joan Elizabeth 120
Burton, John Asa 120
Caldwell, Earline E. 119
Clark, Julia A.(Heffley) 116
Clark, Richard Michael 120
Handley, Frances Christine 119
(Ranbottom)
Handley, John Richard 119
Handley, Judith Elaine 119
(Newland)
Handley, Sherri Lynn 119
Heffley, Charles 116
Heffley, Clarence 118
Heffley, Clarence Jr 118
Heffley, Edward Bruce 117
Heffley, Edward C. 116, 117
Heffley, Estella Mae(Baker)117
Heffley, Ethel L.(Baker)117
Heffley, Marie (Jennie)116,118
(North)
Heffley, Martin Lewis 118
Heffley, Mary C.(McKee)118
Heffley, Norma Jean 118
Heffley, Robert E. 118
Heffley, Robert LeRoy 118
Heffley, William 116, 123
McKee, Harry R. 118
McKee, Linda Deanne 118
McKee, Michael Eugene 118
McKee, Virginia Mae 118
Newland, Jeffrey Lee 119
Newland, Robert Earl 119
North, Allen Edward 120
North, Julia (Burton) 120
North, Harry Edward 120
North, Harry E. Jr 120
North, Lulu Mae(Teach)119
Palmer, BarbaraJ.(Kennedy)120
Palmer, Britt Jeffrey 120
Palmer, Donald 120
Palmer, Carla Jean 120
Palmer, Eric Scott 120
Palmer, Jerry Lee 120
Palmer, Kay M.(Wright) 120
Palmer, Denise Pamela 120
Palmer, Robert Phillip 120
Palmer, Ronald 120
Palmer, Shirley Ann(Clark)120
Ranbottom, Victoria Daneen 119
Teach, Myrtle A.(Palmer) 119
Teach, Grace E.(Jones) 119
Teach, Laura Magdalene(Handley)119
Teach, Margaret M(Caldwell)119
Teach, Martin Edward 119
Teach, Su Ellen 119
Wright, Casey Pat 120
Wright, Richard Eugene 120
Wright, Timothy Allen 120

0088334